

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY appears William Powell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A of 60th Regt of Ga. Volunteers Jeffers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of South Mountain in the State of MD on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862 he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left shoulder and left thigh rendering his arm and leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

2.45 Dollars for 1891  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1892.  
W. L. Leatham Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: [Signature]

Send money to me as follows, by Payable to order of William Powell to Fulton County, Georgia P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

PERSONALLY appears S. M. Powell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A of 60th Regt of Ga. Volunteers Jeffers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of South Mountain in the State of MD on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left shoulder and left thigh rendering his arm and leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1894.  
W. L. Leatham Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Leatham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Powell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1894.



W. L. Leatham  
Ordinary Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

Executed in presence of us

[L. R.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name S. M. Powell

County Fulton

Disability Disabled arm

Amount, \$ 50

3/4

1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Powell, S. M.

Fulton Co.

ACT OF M. OCT., 1867.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 377

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name S. M. Powell

County Fulton

Disability Disabled arm

Amount, \$ 50

2/26

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

RECEIVED

1895-1896 Pensions

County

STATE OF GEORGIA

1895-1896 Pensions



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears S.N. Powell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of Cohen's Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Wofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of South Mountain in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left shoulder and left thigh rendering his arm and leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of March 1895.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S.N. Powell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary of Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears S.N. Powell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of Cohen's Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Wofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound of left shoulder and left thigh rendering his arm and leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of Febry 1895.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S.N. Powell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Febry 1895.



W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary of Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Powell S. M.*

*Fulton Co*

ACT OF 1892, 1893

(For These Already Enrolled)

No. 446

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *S. M. Powell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$

*3/4*

1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Appet*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Powell S. M.*

*Fulton Co*

ACT OF 18 OCT. 1892.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2279

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *S. M. Powell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$

*50.00*

*2/17*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Appet*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. M. Powell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 10th Regiment of Volunteers, Hofford's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland on the 10th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Being shot through left shoulder and left thigh under his arm and the substantially good essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1886.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of March 1897, E. M. Powell POST OFFICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. H. Hulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. M. Powell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of March 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. M. Powell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of March 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 10th Regiment of Volunteers, Hofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland on the 10th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Being shot through left shoulder and left thigh under his arm & leg useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1887.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of July 1898, E. M. Powell POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. H. Hulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. M. Powell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Audited

1889.

COUNTROLLER GENERAL

*Gulton*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 1457.

Amount, \$ 50

Paid to *Sanford M Powell*  
For Disability from  
body - maimed  
April 18 1889.

Included in Warrant No  
issued to Treasurer

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*applicant*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 245

Amount \$ 50<sup>00</sup>

Paid to *Sanford M Powell*  
For Dis. by body  
maimed  
Feb 5 1890

Included in warrant No  
issued to Treasurer

*Sanford M Powell*

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*applicant*

*Powell, Sanford M*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 79

Amount \$ 50

Paid to *Sanford M Powell*  
For Dis. by Body  
maimed  
Feb 4 1891

Included in warrant No  
issued to Treasurer.

1891

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*applicant*



No. 1951

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. April 13 1889

Mr. Sanford M. Powell of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Disability body wound  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00 Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison



RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 13 of April 1889.

S. M. Powell

No. 2445

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 5 1890

Mr. Sanford M. Powell of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved Dec. 24, 1888 and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disabled by body wound  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00 Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 5 of July 1890.

S. M. Powell

1891.

No. *79*

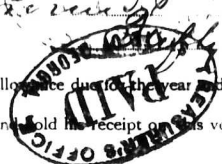
STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 14 1891.*

Mr. *Samford M. Powell* of the County  
of *Bullock* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
*Dis. by body, the value of*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on his voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.



*H. J. Winton*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

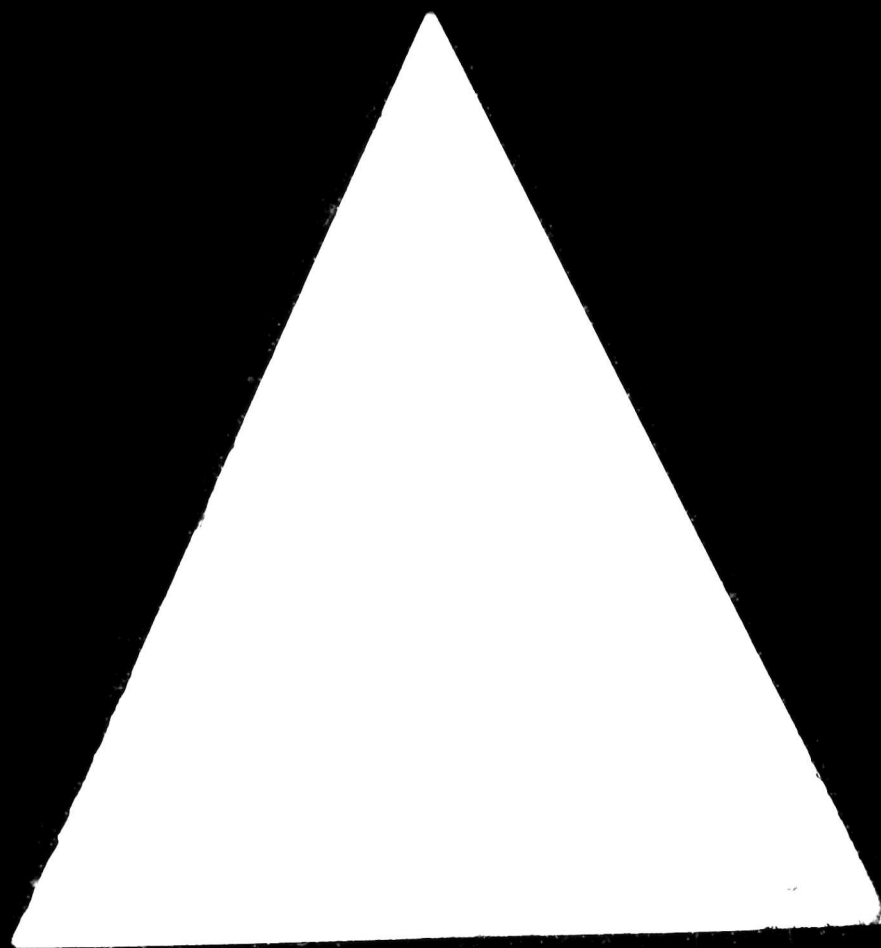
*W. H. Harrison*  
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *50*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia

*Fifty 00* \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *14* of *Feb* 1891.

*Samford M. Powell*



Paul. May 29/61  
has application

~~Powell, Selie, 5110~~  
~~1919~~  
~~9055~~  
No. 1400  
Fulton County

### Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Selie L. Powell  
Widow of G. W. L. Powell  
Company E  
Regiment 7th Gas Reg. Dpt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

I, T. L. Lindsey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Selie L. Powell the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know G. D. Mitchell

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1919  
(SEAL) T. L. Lindsey Ordinary  
County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give me the truth, so help you God." Questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if best space are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.  
4. All questions must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by said Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.



Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910  
As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah L. Powell of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Sarah L. Powell 235 Peoples St., Atlanta, Ga.
  2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life.
  3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 3, 1873, DeKalb Co., Ga. to G. W. L. Powell.
    - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
  4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May, 1861, DeKalb Co., Ga. in Co. "E", 7th Ga. Reg.
  5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House, April 1865.
  6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
  7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
  8. Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
    - a. For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - b. By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
    - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
    - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command \_\_\_\_\_
    - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
    - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
  - j. When and where did your first husband die? April 10, 1906, Atlanta, Ga.
  - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
  - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart.
  - m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
  9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22 day of Oct. 1919  
Charles M. Munn Ordinary  
of Bulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. J. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah L. Powell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know G. D. Mitchell the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct. 1919

(SEAL) T. J. Deffen Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
304 Printing Co. Bldg. Fifth, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Sarah L. Powell

Widow of G. W. L. Powell

Company E

Regiment 7th Ga. Reg.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Powell, Sarah L. (Mrs)  
in Bulton Co. Ga.  
10-31-1919  
Paul. May 29/61  
Lm. appomattox

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes I. S. Mitchell who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I. S. Mitchell, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Sabie L. Powell applicant? Over forty years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) Ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? G. W. L. Powell How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know G. W. L. Powell her husband? Since 1861
6. When and where did G. W. L. Powell the husband of applicant, die? Atlanta, Ga., 1906
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes and is now his lawful widow
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G. W. L. Powell enlist? May 1861, DeKalb Co., Ga., Co. "B", 7th Ga. Reg. Inf.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was in Co. "G", same regiment
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to surrender
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Court House, April 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you At home and how came you there? On detached service in hospital in Opelika, Ala.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? Never left command until after surrender When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was in same regiment and saw him until I left the regiment on account of wounds in July 1861; later saw him at home on furlough and have heard often that he stayed with regiment, except for absence on account of these wounds, until the surrender.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22 day of Oct 1919

of Fulton County,

(SEAL)

I. S. Mitchell

STATE OF GEORGIA

Wilkes COUNTY

I, John A. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. L. C. C. C. the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1906; that I also know Virgil A. Nelson the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27th day of Oct 1919  
(SEAL) J. A. Jeffers Ordinary,  
Wilkes County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be presented if those sworn are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1911, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by same Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No.	
Widow's Pension	
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1912.	
County	
Name	
Widow of	
Company	
Regiment	
Approved	

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Room 2000, 1000 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Virgil Wilson who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Virgil A. Wilson, West Pt., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Sarah L. Powell applicant? About fifty years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Lived in Ga. ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? G. W. L. Powell How do you know? Dec 3 1873
5. How long and since when did you know G. W. L. Powell her husband? All his life
6. When and where did G. W. L. Powell the husband of applicant, die? April 10, 1906, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes and is now his lawful widow
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G. W. L. Powell enlist? May 1861, DeKalb Co., Ga. Co. "E" 7th Ga. Reg.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to surrender
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Court House April 1865
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you At Federal Camp Farmville Va how came you there? Captured two days before surrender
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service until I was captured two days before surrender
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Oct 1919  
Thos. H. Duff Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL)



Office of Ordinary

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk), do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License and Certificate of G. W. S. Powell,

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book "B", records of Marriages, folio "66"

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 22nd day of October 1919.

J. M. Gann  
Ordinary and Ex-Officio C. C. O.

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same  
is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record  
as found in book "B", records of Marriages,

, folio "66".

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand  
and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 22nd day  
of October 1919.

*J. M. Garrison*  
Ordinary and Ex-Officio C. C. O.

1854



TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I, THE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL,

*You are hereby authorized to join*  
G. W. S. Powell and Miss Sibie Sou Turner  
*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and*  
*Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your*  
*Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal this 27th, day of  
November 1873.

H. M. Hammett (LS)  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COBB COUNTY

*I Certify that*

G. W. S. Powell

and Miss Sibie Sou Turner

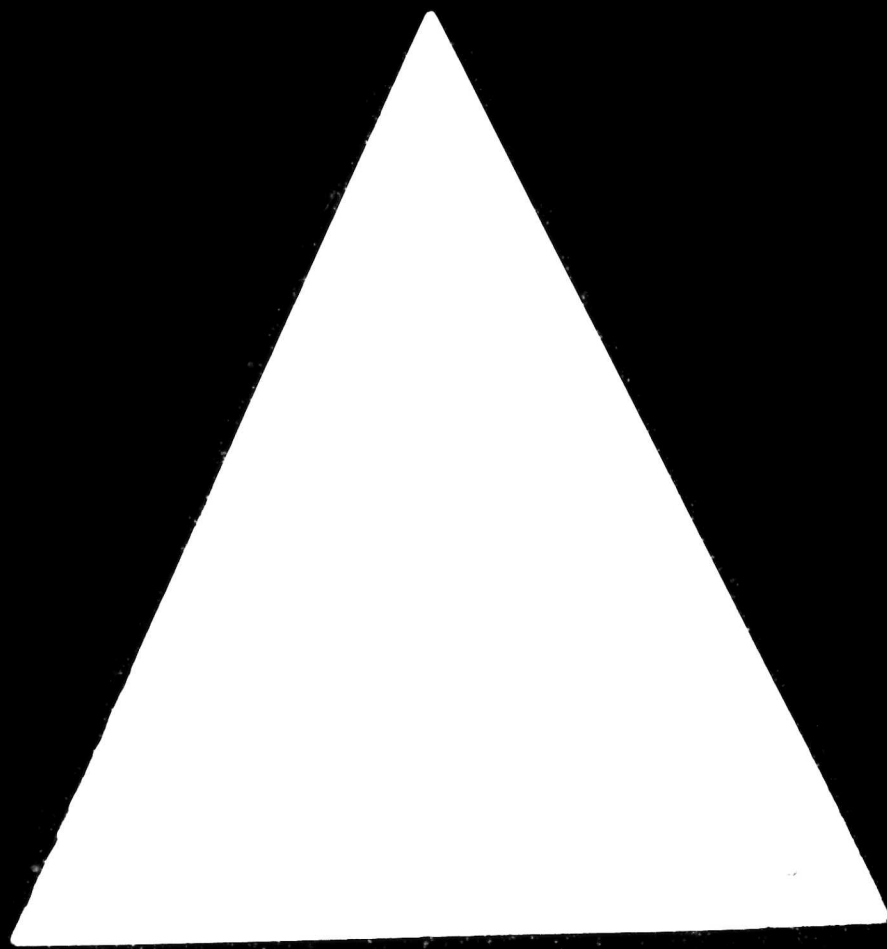
*were joined in Matrimony by me this 3rd, day of December*  
*and 1873*

Recorded "B" Folio, "66" 1873-79

F. W. Warren, M. C.

H. M. Hammett

Ordinary.





Pension office  
11/15-1914

It appears that  
Applicant married the  
first husband J.R.  
Barnett until after  
the war in 1866 -  
therefore she had no  
husband in army  
but married very early  
after the war - when  
the second husband  
husband Mr Brown  
she lived all identity  
as the widow J.R. Barnett  
cannot be allowed  
a Pension now for  
the reason he worked  
as a soldier -

Not Recd  
Coin of Post

10-31-16

# Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who took a husband during War as a  
Soldier, Remarried and is now  
a Widow.

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

Name of late husband

S. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-16

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. B. A. Power of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. B. A. Power
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? January 4-1866 to J. Richard Barrett, White County
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). In Lumpkin County July 1861 6th Collo Legion
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? In Va at close of war May 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? \_\_\_\_\_
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- i. When and where did your husband die? Cherokee County Oct 1861
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? \_\_\_\_\_
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
- Give list and cash value. None
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of October 1916 Mary B. A. Power Ordinary of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

B. A. Power

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

White

County.

Personally before me comes Noah Allison who after being duly sworn, true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Noah Allison, Cleveland Ga.  
 2. How long and since when have you known Betty Bassett Pinner applicant?  
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 51 Years since 1865. By my personal knowledge.

4. When and to whom was she married? W. B. Bassett. How do you know? I was personally acquainted with her as a friend together as man & wife.

5. How long and since when did you know W. B. Bassett her husband?  
Since March 1862. I first met him in the service in Va.

6. When and where did W. B. Bassett die?  
I don't know. I have heard in 1882.

7. Where the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?  
Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?  
They were living together.

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. B. Bassett enlist?

I don't know where he was. He was a member of Co. H. Cobbs Legion of Cavalry. When first I knew him in March 1862. in Va.

10. Were you a member of the same Company?  
No. I was a member of Co. H. Cobbs Legion of Cavalry. We were both in the first Squadron of Cobbs.

11. How long with your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?  
More than three years.

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
I don't know.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?  
No. If not where

were you? At home. How came you there? I was captured in the fall of 1864 & spent 18 months in prison until March, 1865. I was released & came home. I could not get back to my command.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?  
I don't know. If not

when and where did he leave his Command? (Give date.)  
I don't know. when, where and for what

cause did he leave his Command?  
I don't know. By whose

company did he leave his Command?  
I don't know. and how

long was he granted leave?  
I don't know. How do you know all this?  
I was a member of Co. H. Cobbs Legion of Cavalry. And I was personally acquainted with him.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
I don't know.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?  
I don't know.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of June 1914

S. Brown Ordinary.

of White County.

County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$  
 Notes and accounts due \$  
 Total \$

Schedule (B).  
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows

Personal property \$  
 Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth \$  
 Horses and Mules \$  
 Cows and Hogs \$  
 Other Property \$  
 Income and Earnings \$  
 Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Ordinary  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Thas H. Jefferson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know B. A. Pinner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and \_\_\_\_\_ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Co. B. A. Pinner Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 19\_\_\_\_

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable, if not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908 <sup>at Oney or by White, August Fulton</sup> that I also know <sup>that</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>both of them are now residents of said County and</sup> the witness who swears to the service of husband; that <sup>he is</sup> ~~both of them are now residents of said County and~~ <sup>they both are</sup> truthful, trust-  
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1922

(SEAL)

R. R. Dorsey Ordinary,  
White County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

Commissioner of Pensions

12-18-22

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Bryl Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10/28-22

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. Betty Barrett Power of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Betty Barrett Power, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1886 in White Co. Ga. Richard Barrett
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No, he died about four years ago after first marriage
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. B, 1st Reg. Cal. Co. "C" 1st Reg. Cal. Co. "C" The husband died again to King Richard Barrett
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9th 1865 at Appomattox Court House
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? He was. I am informed
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Appomattox C. H. Va.
9. Where was his command when he left? Surrender
10. For what cause did he leave his command? Reg. mental disturbance
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? White Co. Ga.
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 741
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? 741
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? 741
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? 741
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? 741
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
18. When and where did your first husband die? about 20 years ago in
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart?
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? 741
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

25 day of Oct 1922

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Betty Barrett Power

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*White*

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Noah Allison* who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Noah Allison in White County, Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *Beth Barrett* now *Beth Barrett* applicant? *61 years since 1861*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *all her life to my knowledge since 1861*
4. When and to whom was she married? *Richard Barrett 1861* How do you know? *same name and was with him*
5. How long and since when did you know *Richard Barrett* her husband? *about 61 years since 1861*
6. When and where did *Richard Barrett* the husband of applicant, die? *about 30 years ago in Cherokee Co. Ga*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *Yes*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *No*
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Richard Barrett* enlist? *1861 at Simpson Co. Ga. in Cobb's Regt. Co. "C"*
10. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from 1861 to surrender at Appomattox Co. Va.*
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *at Appomattox Court House Va April 9th 1865*
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not, where were you *was present* and how came you there? *Yes*
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *Yes* If not where was he? *Yes* When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Surrendered* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *By authority* And how long was he granted leave? *Yes* How do you know all this? *Yes*
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Yes*
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *Yes*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

*17th* day of *Oct.* 1924*A. R. Dorsey* Ordinaryof *White* County.

(SEAL)

*Noah Allison*

0  
Powers, Betty A. (Mary)  
274

For Tufts County

**Application for  
Expenses of Last  
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

The W. J. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Betty B. Powers  
(Name of Pensioner) 3-5-36

Date of Death: March 5 1936

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1936 Ex

15.00 pd TOTAL

Approved, and ordered paid,

Jul 8 1936, 1936

K. L. Henson  
K. L. HENSON,  
Director, Veterans Service Office.

H. C.

Georgia White County.

Personally came before me the undersigned officer in and for said County, Noah Allison, a person well known to me and whose statements are entitled to full faith and credit and on oath says-

That he knew Richard Barrett and his wife Nettie Barrett, in the early sixties- That he knew of their marriage, that he lived close to them when they were married- That while it is true that he never saw the marriage ceremony performed but knew of it-

That he was in their home while they lived together as man and wife a number of times- That he knew their children- and they were recognized by all who knew them as husband and wife- That their marriage was in the year 1866 in White County, Ga.

Noah Allison

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th, day of Oct. 1932.

A. L. Dorsey

Ordinary White County, Ga.



# Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

Georgia White County.

Personally came before me the undersigned ordinary in and for said county, W.F. Barrett, and on oath says:

That Richard Barrett, was his father and that said Richard Barrett, died in Cherokee Co. Ga. some thirty years ago and that some twentyfive years after the death of said Richard Barrett, said Bettie Barrett, married a man by the name of George Powers and that they lived together as husband and wife upto about four years ago when he died in Cobb Co. Ga. and that said Mrs. Bettie Barrett, Powers is still living and that she has never married since the death of said Power. That her first husband Richard Barretts dead as stated above and that she now has no husband-

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th, day of Oct. 1933.

Ordinary White County, Ga.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Earl Barrett of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Betty A. Powers late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner ~~LEFT NO ESTATE~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 274.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Nov, 1936.  
W. H. D. D. D. Ordinary.

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Earl Barrett who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Betty A. Powers the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 9 day of Nov, 1936.  
(Seal of Ordinary) W. H. D. D. D. Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

I Wm H Jaffee Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs Bettie Burnett Power the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County  
and was on the 4th November 1908, ~~that I am~~

she is  
the witness who ~~assumes to the contrary of fact~~ that ~~both of them are~~ now residents of said County and  
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-  
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL)

Thos H Jaffee Ordinary,  
Fulton County

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by  
such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general  
reputation.



Georgia Cobb County  
 Personally appeared W. Henry Early  
 who an oath says that he lived in White  
 County, Georgia in 1886 & knew J. B. Barnett  
 and Bettie Fields they were both in my  
 settlement that year and they were  
 married that year according to the  
 reports in the settlement & knew of  
 the marriage while I was at  
~~the marriage~~ remember being actually  
 present at the marriage, but the marriage  
 was accepted in the community at the time  
 and they lived together as man and  
 wife as long as J. B. Barnett lived  
 to my own knowledge his death  
 was about 1883. There is no  
 doubt but what the marriage  
 occurred.

Given to and  
 Subscribed before me  
 Oct 30, 1916  
 J. B. Barnett M. D. Cobb County

S. L. BROWN, Ordinary  
 White County, Ga.

Cleveland, Ga.

191

State of Georgia  
 White County.

I S. L. Brown, Ordinary of Said County,  
 do certify that I Am personally acquainted with  
 Noah Allison, the Witness in the Application for  
 Pension of Mrs Bettie Barrett Powell, and know  
 him to be truthful and trustworthy and his  
 statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 Sworn under my hand and official seal  
 this 3rd day of June, 1916.

S. L. Brown, Ordinary  
 White County, Ga.

STATEMENT

Bolton, Ga.

March 9 1936

Mrs. W. F. Barrett

699. Herald Ave. Atlanta Ga.

Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Betty A. Power

In Account with

Earl Barrett

Funeral Director

AMBULANCE SERVICE

Terms arranged to suit your Convenience

Phone BElmont 1662

Casket	215.00
Box	10.00
Embalming	15.00
Dress	12.50
Hearse Service	10.00
Family Car	3.00
Funeral notices	8.50
	<u>\$274.00</u>

This Bill is Reasonable  
True, Just, and unpaid

Earl Barrett

Subscribed + sworn to before me  
This 9th day of March - 1936  
N. P. J. Linton Co. Ga.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 150.00

to apply on account of Bettie Power

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 3 day of Sept 1936.

Earl Barrett



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Registered No. 1276	
County <u>Fulton</u> Milled District (Number and Name)		State of Georgia	
City or Town <u>Atlanta</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Da. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)			
Street and Number (No. <u>831 Bradley Ave.</u> ) (Street) (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)		Word	
2. FULL NAME <u>Betty A. Power</u>			
Residence (City or Town) <u>831 Bradley Ave.</u> (Street and Number) (State)			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3. SEX <u>female</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>white</u>	5. MARRIAGE <u>Widowed</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>1/4/1848</u>			
7. AGE <u>88</u>	Months <u>11</u>	Days <u>11</u>	It has been one day
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housekeeper</u>			
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.			
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			
(d) Total years spent in this occupation			
9. BIRTHPLACE <u>White Co. Ga.</u>			
(F. O. Address)			
10. NAME <u>Benjamin Fields,</u>			
11. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u>			
(F. O. Address)			
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Katie Bass</u>			
13. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u>			
(F. O. Address)			
14. INFORMANT <u>W. F. Barrett,</u>			
(Signed) <u>599 Gerard Ave. N. W.</u>			
(Address)			
15. BURIAL PLACE <u>West View Cem.</u>			
(Cemetery) <u>Atlanta, Ga.</u> (Date) <u>5/8/36</u>			
(Funeral Home)			
16. UNDERTAKER <u>Earl Barrett,</u>			
(Signed) <u>Bolton, Ga.</u>			
(Address)			

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
16. DATE OF DEATH <u>5/5/36</u>	2:30 P.
(Month, Day, Year) 19 <u>36</u> (Hour)	
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>5/5/36</u> to <u>5/5/36</u>	
I last <u>seen</u> alive on <u>5/5/36</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:	
<u>lobar pneumonia,</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance:	
What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)	
If death was due to external cause (violence) fill in also the following:	
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)	
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?	
Manner of injury:	
Nature of injury:	
(Signed) <u>B. D. Rhodes</u> M. D.	
(Address) <u>Chattahoochee, Ga.</u>	
15. FILED <u>5/7/36</u>	
(Signed) <u>[Signature]</u>	

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS  
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

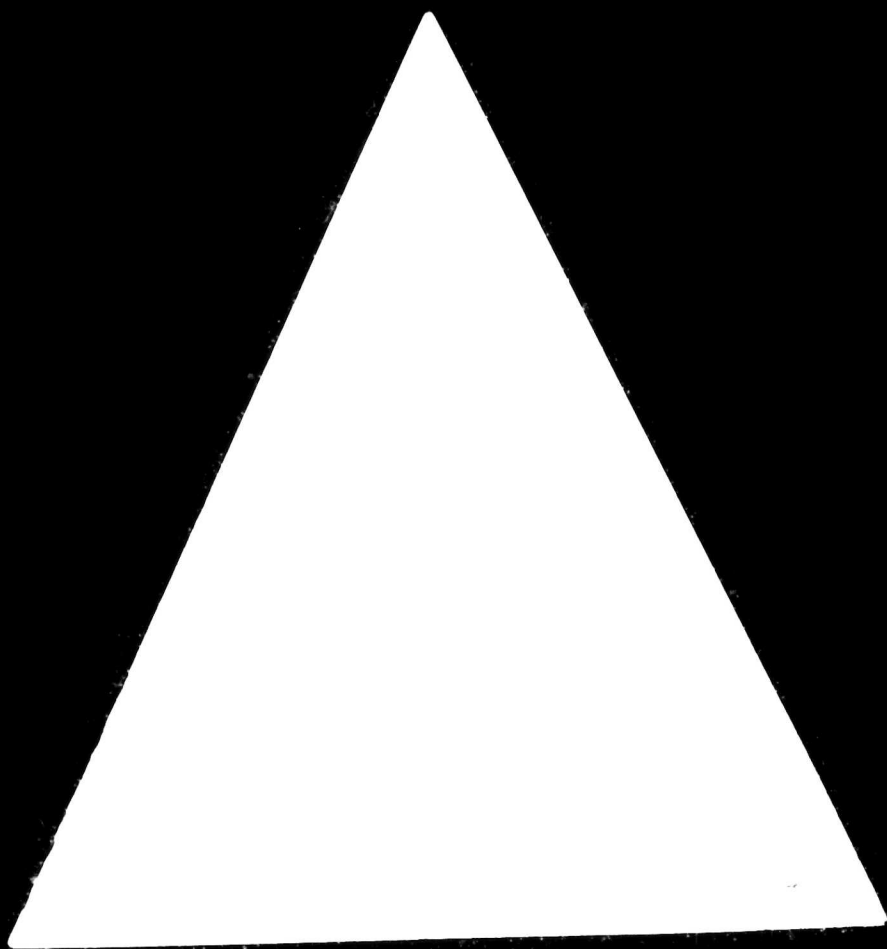
Atlanta, Ga., 5/9/36

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 1276  
of the series of 1936 for Betty A. Power  
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed)

[Signature] M.D.  
HEALTH OFFICER

SEAL



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, )

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

### DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_



Fullerton County  
1891.

No. 3510

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Annie Powers

— OF —

Fullerton

COUNTY.

## \$100.00.

## Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us,

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige

to



Warrant Issued

1891

3000.00.

County.

Mrs. Hennie Powers

Widow's Pension

No. 2510

1891.

Printed by H. H. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Hennie Powers*

, who being sworn according to law says under

oath that she is the widow of *Nicholas J. Powers*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *I*, of the

*8th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *first* day of *June*, 1861, and was in the

*Confederate* Army up to *December*, 1861. That while in the

Army, he was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *November*, 1861. (See Note No. 1.)

*attacked with pneumonia, caused by exposure to rain and bad weather while performing military service, from which disease he died December 29, 1861, his death occurring at a hospital in Richmond, Va., as I am informed.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in

the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *10th* day of *May*, 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since *her birth*

*the 10th day of May, 1861, and 1861*; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of

the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1891.

*Hennie Powers*  
*W. L. Beallman*  
Ordinary. Post Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of *Harlan*  
*John B. Reed*  
 and

In person came before me the undersigned Ordinary,  
 in and for said County, witnesses *J. W. Rankin*

each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
 reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. *Hennie Powers* of the County of *Fuller*  
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *Nicholas Powers*, who was a soldier in  
 Company *1* of the *8th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States *in the Georgia State Troops*, on or  
 about the *12th* day of *June* 1861. That while in said service, or by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*he died of pneumonia on or about the 24th*  
*day of November, 1861, in Richmond, Virginia,*  
*at a hospital known as the "Frisch Hospital"*  
*N. S. C.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were  
*John B. Reed was at the time a 2d Lieutenant in said*  
*company. J. W. Rankin was on duty at the hospital as*  
*surgeon, and Henry F. Andrews was a surgeon*  
*attached to said hospital.*

We further swear that Mrs. *Hennie Powers* was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
*Fuller* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *24th* day of *July* 1901.  
*John B. Reed*  
*J. W. Rankin -*  
*Ordinary.*

NOTE: Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-  
 sonally know.

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of July 1901.*  
*I, the Ordinary, to be authentic, reliable and reputable citizen.*  
*E. M. Anthony*  
*Ordinary, Nicholas Henry F. Andrews*  
*County, Georgia.*

Form No. 3.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of *Harlan*

In and for said County of *Fuller*

I, *W. L. Lockman* Ordinary  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Hennie Powers*  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 31st, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*24th* day of *July* 1891.

SEAL

*W. L. Lockman*  
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
 Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
 Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
 Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
 Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
 of the wounds.  
 Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease  
 caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
 remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
 State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
 who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
 of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.  
 There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
 Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
 the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not  
 answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of  
 Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta, and  
 receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "instructions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
 to send the money.

By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Hennis Powers the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of Nicholas P. Powers deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 1st day of February 1894.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
of  
County in said State, do hereby appoint  
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Deceased Hennis  
Fulton County  
FOR THESE REASONS PAID  
**1894.**  
No. 1592  
**WIDOWS' PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
PAID TO—  
Hennis Powers  
—OF—  
Fulton County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
7/2 1894  
AND PAID TO  
Applicant  
Geo. W. Lawrence, State Printer, Albany.



# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of Fulton

Minnie Powers

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Michael J. Powers who was a Soldier in Company

I of the 6th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to December 1861 That he lost his

life on the day of December 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

from Pneumonia contracted in the Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23d day of February 1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Minnie Powers

FILED IN GEORGIA

PENSION

FILED

1894

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 W. L. CATHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Bennie Powers* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Nicholas F. Powers* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 W. L. Cathoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Bennie Powers* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Nicholas F. Powers* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *1st* day of *February* 1895.  
*W. L. Cathoun* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of  
 Know all MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *W. L. Cathoun* of County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. L. Cathoun* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of  
 Know all MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *W. L. Cathoun* of County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. L. Cathoun* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *February* 1895.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *February* 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check* me at *Bank of Georgia* and oblige

Send amount by *check* me at *Bank of Georgia* and oblige

Widow's Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
*W. L. Cathoun*  
 PAID TO  
 FULTON COUNTY.  
 Warrant issued  
 1893  
 AND HANDED TO  
 Applicant  
 U.S. BARTON, State Printer, ALBANY.

Widow's Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
*W. L. Cathoun*  
 PAID TO  
 FULTON County.  
 Warrant issued  
 1895.  
 AND HANDED TO  
 Applicant  
 U.S. BARTON, State Printer, ALBANY.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

*Hennie Powers*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*First*

18

That she is the Widow of

*Nicholas H. Powers*

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

*8th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*June*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*December*

1861

That he lost his

lie on the

day of

*December*

1861

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*from Pneumonia contracted in the  
Confederate Service*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1849, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*30th*

day of

*January*

1893.

*Hennie Powers*

Post-office

*Atlanta Ga*

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Hennie Powers*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

18

That she is the Widow of

*Nicholas H. Powers*

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

*8th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*June*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*December*

1861

That he lost his

life on the

day of

*December*

1861

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*from Pneumonia contracted in the Confederate Army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1849, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*30th*

day of

*January*

1895.

*Hennie Powers*

*W. L. Williams* Ordinary.

Post-office

*Atlanta Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Bullock

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Hennie Powers

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Nicholas F. Powers

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 1st day of Feb'y 1896.

SEAL

W. L. Bullock

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Ordinary of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Bullock

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Hennie Powers

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Nicholas F. Powers

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 2nd day of Feb'y 1897.

SEAL

W. L. Bullock

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

David Hennie Powers  
Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1120

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Hennie Powers

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Nicholas F. Powers

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/29

1897.

AND NAMED TO

Adopt

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 7351

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Hennie Powers

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Nicholas F. Powers

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11

1896.

AND NAMED TO

Adopt

Geo. W. Bullock, Clerk of Court.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hennie Powers

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Nicholas F. Powers

who was a Soldier in Company

I of the

8th

Regiment of Georgia

June

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to December 186 1 That he lost his

life on the day of December 18 61 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

from Pneumonia contracted in the Confederate Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 42, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of Feb 1896.

M. L. Leath Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Hennie Powers

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hennie Powers

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Nicholas F. Powers

who was a Soldier in Company

I of the

8th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to December 186 1 That he lost his

life on the day of December 186 1 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

from Pneumonia contracted in the Confederate Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 42, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of May 1897.

M. L. Leath Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Hennie Powers

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Barbara Hermit*  
Fulton County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2-188

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Annie Pinner*

OF

*Fulton* County

Widow of *M. Pinner*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

*Phd*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Barbara Hermit*  
Fulton Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 868

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Annie Pinner*

OF

FULTON County

Widow of *Nicholas F.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

AND HANDED TO

*Phd*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of *Fulton* } *Hannie Powers*

*Fulton* who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since *1870* That she is the Widow of  
*Nicholas F. Powers* who was a Soldier in Company  
*C* of the *8th* Regiment of *Georgia*  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
*December* 186*1* and served in the Army up to *December* 186*1* That he lost his  
life on the *day of December* 186*1* (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*From Pneumonia contracted in Confederate Army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*79*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*2* day of *July* 1898,

*Mrs. Hannie Powers*  
Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, } *W. H. Hulsey*  
*Fulton* County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Hannie Powers* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *2* day of *July* 1898.

*W. H. Hulsey*  
Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

Official  
Seal

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of *FULTON* } *Hannie Powers*

*FULTON* who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since *1870* That she is the Widow of  
*Nicholas F. Powers* who was a Soldier in Company  
*C* of the *8th* Regiment of *Georgia*  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
*December* 186*1* and served in the Army up to *December* 186*1* That he lost his  
life on the *day of December* 186*1* (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*From Pneumonia contracted in service*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*79*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *FULTON* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*1* day of *July* 1899,

*Mrs. Hannie Powers*  
Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, } *W. H. HULSEY.*  
*FULTON* County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Hannie Powers* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *1* day of *July* 1899.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of *FULTON* County



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Powers, Jamie,  
Fulton County  
to Those Heretofore Paid.*

1900.

NO. 1412

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Jamie Powers*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 13* 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Powers, Mrs. Jamie  
Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 1413

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Jamie Powers*

OF

*Fulton* County.

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 14* 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Annal Powers

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Nicholas F. Powers who was a soldier in Company

8th of the 8th Regiment of Gen.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Dec 186 1 and served in the Army up to Dec 186 1 That he lost his

life on the Dec day of Dec 186 1 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from Pulmonia Contracted  
while in the service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 49

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 189 9, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of Feb 1900

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary

Hennie Powers

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hennie Powers, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of Dec 18 90

(Given under my official signature and seal, this the 25th day of Dec 1900.

Official Seal.

W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of Fulton County.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Hennie Powers

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of

Nicholas F. Powers who was a soldier in Company

8th of the 8th Regiment of Gen.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Dec 186 1 and served in the Army up to Dec 186 1 That he lost his

life on the Dec day of Dec 186 1 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from Pulmonia Contracted  
while in the service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 49

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 189 0, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Hennie Powers

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Hennie Powers, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 12th day of Dec 18 90

(Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan 1901.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOARDS OF ALLEGES

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Power, Henry  
Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1902.**

No. *26*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. H. Power*

OF

**Fulton** County,

Widow of *N. A. Power*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDLED TO

\_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1903.**

No. *27*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. H. Power*

**Fulton** County,

Widow of *N. A.*

Co. *D* Regiment *1st Lya*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

*H. Power*

\_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs. H. G. Powers*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

That she is the Widow of

*N. A. Powers*

who was a soldier in Company

*I* of the

*8th*

Regiment of

*4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 *1* and served in the Army up to

*Dec*

186 *1*. That he lost his

life on the

day of

*Dec*

18 *61*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from Pneumonia contracted while in the service*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *49*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 13 1902* day of *January* 1902, Ordinary.

*Hennie Powers*

Post-Office

*133 South Pryor St. Atlanta Ga*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *H. G. Powers*

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd*

day of

*Dec*

18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 13 1902* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

**Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs. H. G. Powers*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

That she is the Widow of

*N. A. Powers*

who was a soldier in Company

*I* of the

*8th*

Regiment of

*4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 *1*, and served in the Army up to

*Dec*

186 *1*. That he lost his

life on the

day of

*Dec*

18 *61*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from Pneumonia in the service*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *49*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *JAN 22 1903* day of *January* 1903, Ordinary.

*Mrs. H. G. Powers*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *H. G. Powers*

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

*Birth*

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 22 1903* day of *January* 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

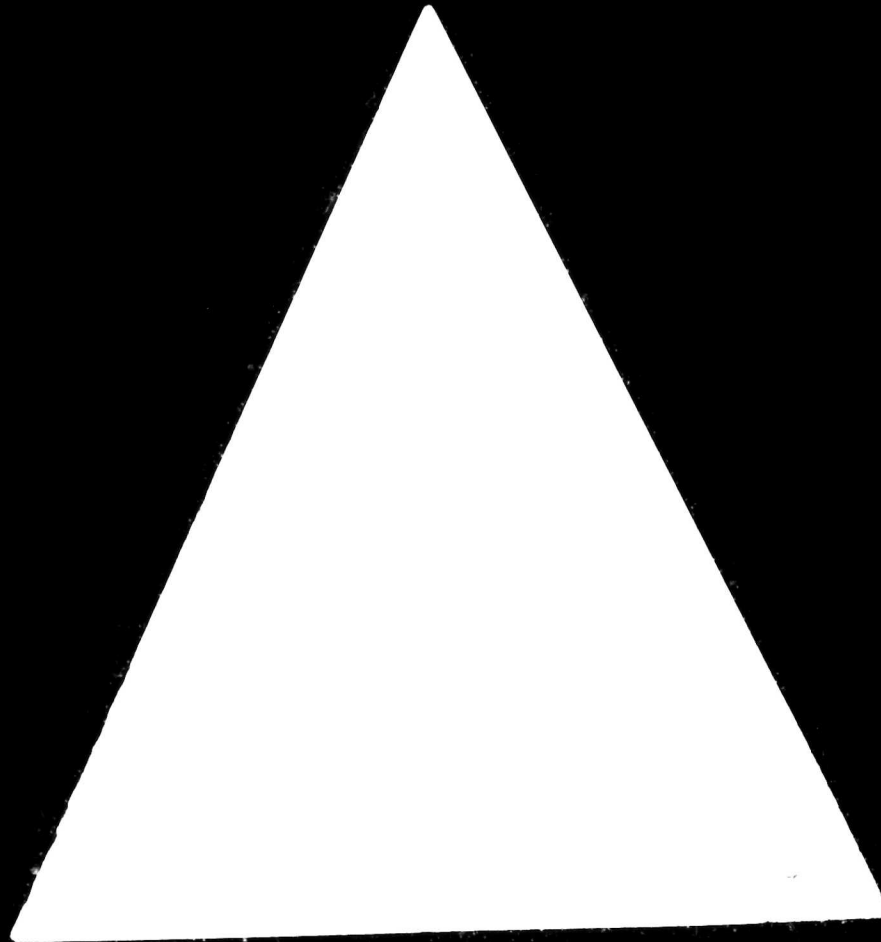
NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

( Seal. )

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Randolph County.

H. C. Beach of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mrs. Aaron Powers for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? H. C. Beach  
Cathbert Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mrs. Aaron Powers if so, how long have you known her? About all my life
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Cathbert Ga
4. When and where was she born? About 1843
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Cathbert Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? About 1861 to the applicant
8. When and where was he born? Don't know
9. How long have you known him? Since about 1849 or 1850
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know that? was a member of the 1st Cavalry and at Camp Demas Ga in 1861 and
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until he was killed, some 8 months
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? In 1865 with the Johnston's Command
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was Aaron Powers the husband of applicant present? Yes
16. If not present, where was he? He was in Georgia at Cathbert
17. When and where did he leave his command? Don't know
- For what cause? Don't know
- By whose authority he left? Don't know
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) I was at the same time with him and saw him at his death and saw the body taken to the hospital at Cathbert Ga
18. When and where did Aaron Powers die? About 1865 - Cathbert Ga
19. Where did he die, and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? He died in Atlanta, about all my life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Aaron Powers?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Can't say
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know anything about it
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Can't tell
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Don't know

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? Don't know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Can't say

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Has no recent knowledge of her condition

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28

day of Feb 190

H. C. Beach Ordinary

Randolph County

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. D. Todd & M. McKee and

both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Aaron Powers applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this One of several physical disabilities

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4

day of Feb 190

J. D. Todd M.D. Ordinary,

Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. D. Todd Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Aaron Powers resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1861 day of Feb 18....., and that the witnesses, Mr. J. D. Todd and M. McKee are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899..... dollars worth of property, and in 1900..... dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 4 day of Feb 190

{ SEAL }

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary. 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled. 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

make of it? *don't know any thing about it*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *Camp 7 & 11*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Don't know*

Witness my hand and official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

153

Ordinary,

County.

SEAL

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Randolph*  
County.  
*to Taylor*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_, and that the witnesses, Mr. *Do Beall* \_\_\_\_\_ of trustworthy character, and that ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

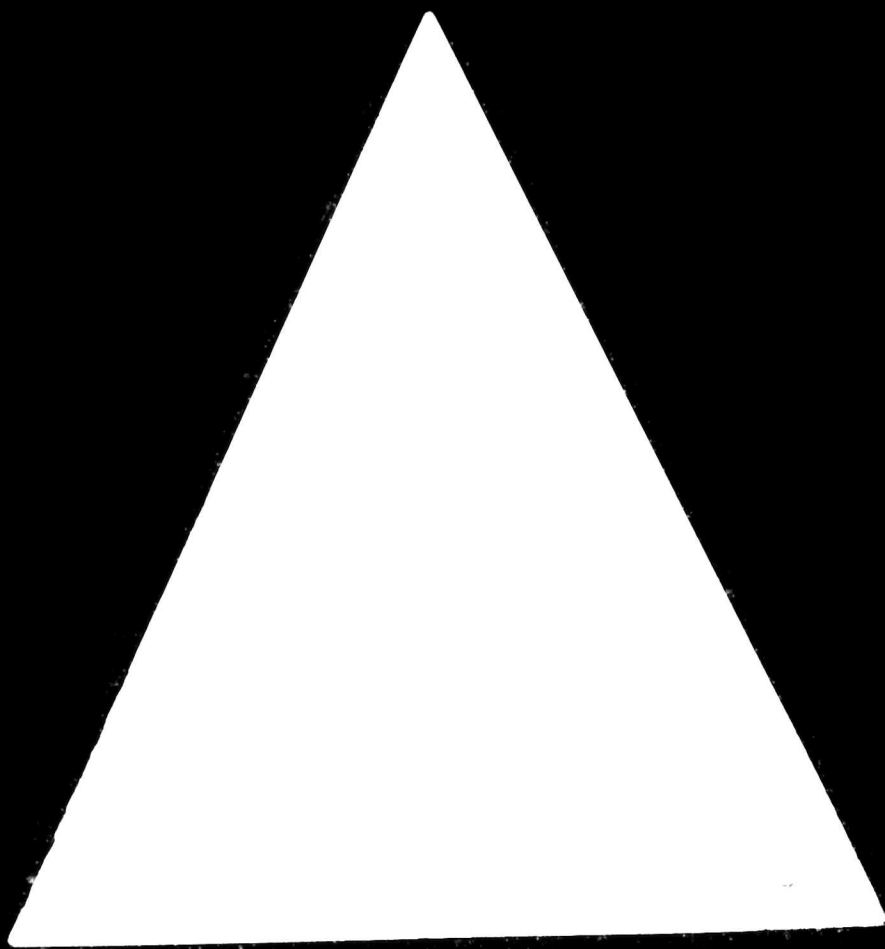
I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

SEAL

*for*  
day of *March* 1901  
*to Taylor* Ordinary.  
*Randolph* County.

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



No. 3876

Widow's Pension,  
1897.

PAID TO  
Mrs Sarah R. Brater  
OF  
Fulton County.  
Widow of John B. Brater  
Co B-11 Cav.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Warrant Issued,

7/21 1897.  
AND HANDLED TO

App't

EST. BY ACT OF CONGRESS, MARCH 3, 1877, CHAP. 131, § 1100.

6/5/97  
July 29, 1897

Pension Oct 3/8 1897.  
It must be shown by three  
witnesses who personally know  
that death resulted from  
injuries occurring while  
in the service - If applicants  
husband was killed in a  
private brawl or while not  
engaged in military duty  
she is not entitled to it -

Rich Johnson  
Com of Pension

Executed in the presence of

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

by

request that he remit same to

at

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY, \_\_\_\_\_

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Power of At.

[L.S.]



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Form No. 1.

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY OF Fulton

The instructions as set out in the notes, MUST be observed.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton,  
Mr. Charles A. Brater, who being sworn according to law, says under  
oath that she is the widow of John B. Brater, who was a soldier in  
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B of the  
Eleventh Cavalry Regiment of Ga. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said  
services on or about the 20th day of May 1864, and was in the  
Confederate Army up to Nov. 1st 1864. That while in the  
Army, he was on the 7th day of November 1864. (See Note No. 1)  
 Killed, by parties to partition unknown  
but was brought home to P. Brater on the  
10th or 12th Nov. 1864 dead as he had been  
shot through the temple which caused  
his death. he had also received several  
other gunshot wounds.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the  
Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th  
day of Decr. 1842 and that she was born in Georgia and has  
resided in Georgia continuously since the 18th day of Decr. 1842  
that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23rd December, 1880, and since said date she has not lived  
in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the  
pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1880, for the pen-  
sion year ending February 15th, 1897, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension  
granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
23<sup>d</sup> day of January 1897.

Thos. H. H. H. H. POST OFFICE,  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case  
his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the  
Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

*Am in Apt 3/8/1897  
It must be shown by three  
witnesses who personally know  
that death resulted from  
injuries occurring while  
in the service of applicant  
husband was killed in a  
private brawl or while not  
engaged in military duty  
she is not entitled to  
Rich of Brater  
Am of Brater*

Widow's Pension,

1897.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Charles A. Brater  
OF  
Fulton County  
Widow of John B. Brater  
Co. B-11 Cav.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Warrant Issued,

1897.

AND HANDLED TO

apt

6/5/97  
July 29 1897

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in  
COUNTY OF Hall } and for said County, witnesses

R. J. Prater and W. S. Mills  
and B. M. Johnson (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOW-  
LEDGE, Mrs. Jessie B. Prater, now a resident of the County of Fulton

State of Georgia, is the widow of John B. Prater who was a soldier in  
Company B of the 11th Cavalry Regiment of Ga. Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 20th day of May 1864. That while in said service or by

reason of said service in the Army, he died on the 7th day of November,  
1864 from the following causes: He was shot through the

temple and other places, which caused his  
death while in service of said company

W. S. Mills states that he was in service with  
John B. Prater in Co. B. 11th Cavalry

in 1864. Does not know as to his death  
B. M. Johnson says that he knows that

John B. Prater was  
a member of Co. B. 11th Cavalry in 1864.

I was on detached duty and he was with  
me at various times and places while

he belonged to Co. B. 11th Cavalry. I do not know  
the facts as to his death.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were  
We were in the Army with him from  
the time he entered till he was killed.

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 15th day of  
July 1862, and so remained to his death, since then she has not again mar-

ried, and that she resided in said State of Georgia on the 23d of December, 1890, and that she has so  
continued to reside up to this date.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of January, 1897.  
A. R. Randolph  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-  
sonally know.  
NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know  
the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.  
NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, Richd Johnson Ordinary  
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Hall

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jessie B. Prater  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof pre-  
sented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of  
Georgia on December 23d, 1890 and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the  
witnesses, to-wit:

and Whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are  
known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the  
affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim  
is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the  
proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
2nd day of January, 1897.

{ REAL }  
Richd Johnson  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of  
the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous years.  
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who person-  
ally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the  
Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer,  
in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of  
Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to  
send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia  
Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Prater, Sarah P.  
Fulton, County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2677

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah P. Prater

OF  
Fulton

County

Widow of John B. Prater

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1898

AND HANDED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Prater, Sarah P.  
Fulton, County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 869

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah P. Prater

OF  
FULTON

County

Widow of John B. Prater

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

AND HANDED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Sarah G. Prater*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the *11th Cavalry* Regiment of*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*20th May*

1864 and served in the Army up to

*Nov 7th*

1864

That he lost his

life on the *Nov 7th*

day of

18

State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

*Killed by gun shot in Tennessee*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1898,

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Sarah G. Prater*

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

*23rd*

day of

*Dec*

18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the

*2*

day of

*May*

1898.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of

*Fulton*

County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *FULTON*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*S. G. Prater*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the *11th Cavalry* Regiment of *Ga.*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*20th May*

1864 and served in the Army up to

*Nov 7th*

1864

That he lost his

life on the *Nov 7th*

day of

*Nov 7th*

18

State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

*Killed by gun shot in the  
tumble*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *FULTON* County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1899,

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of *FULTON*

County.

I W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Sarah G. Prater*

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

*Dec*

day of

*23*

18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the

*1*

day of

*May*

1898.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of

*FULTON*

County

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Prater, Sarah P.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 679

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

*McLachlan, B. Prater*

OF

*Fulton County*

County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 13* 1900,

AND HANDED TO

*44/4*

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Prater, Sarah P.*  
*Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

NO. 241

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

PAID TO

*McLachlan, B. Prater*

OF

*Fulton County*

County,

Widow of *John B. Prater*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 17* 1901,

AND HANDED TO

*44*

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

S. A. Prater

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18

That she is the Widow of

John B. Prater who was a soldier in Company

B of the 11th Cavalry Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

20th May

1864 and served in the Army up to

Nov. 7th

1864

That he lost his

life on the

7th

day of

Nov

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed by gunshot in templeDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid and that she became his wife in the year 1872I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day ofJuly

1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.with Mrs. Sarah A. Prater, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

20th day ofDec1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

13

day of

July

1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

LOKIA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah P. Prater

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1896

That she is the Widow of

John B. Prater who was a soldier in Company

B of the 11th Cavalry Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

20th May

1864 and served in the Army up to

Nov 7th

1864

That he lost his

life on the

7th

day of

Nov

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed by gunshot in templeDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1872I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day ofJan

1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.with Mrs. Sarah P. Prater, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

20th day ofDec1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

15th

day of

Jan

1901.

Official Seal.

COUNTY

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VILLOKIEA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Prater Sarah C.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1902.**  
 No. *68*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. S. C. Prater*  
 County, **Fulton.**  
 Widow of *J. B. Prater*  
 Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
 1902  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*[Signature]*  
 OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

Atlanta Fulton Co Ga July 21, 1899  
 I Mrs. A. A. Sanford who  
 being before me and who  
 are with my wife being  
 John B. Prater who married  
 her in 1864 and  
 the 11 ga Regiment Cavalry Co  
 and the 1st John B. Prater who  
 held while in service by  
 13th Cavalry and was  
 about 1864  
 I have seen Mr. A. A. Sanford  
 and he is the same person

This July 21, 1899  
*W. H. Murray*  
 Business  
 See the book



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*S. P. Prater*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*1886*

That she is the Widow of

*B. J. B. Prater*  
of the *11th Cavalry*

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Ega*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*20th May*

186*4*, and served in the Army up to

*Nov 4th*

186*4* That he lost his

life on the

*4th*

day of

*Nov*

18*64*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause).

*Killed by gunshot in trench*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*42*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *JAN*, 1902

Ordinary.

*Mrs. Sarah E. Prater*  
Post-Office *37 Mitchell St - Atlanta Ga*

State of Georgia

**Fulton.**

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S. P. Prater*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

*23rd*

day of

*Dec*

18*90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of

*JAN 13 1902*

1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

*Fulton* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date of filing January 1st, 1902.

## THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MARSHALL COUNTY.

I, T. A. STREET, Judge of Probate, in and

for said County and State, do hereby certify that

*J. P. Emmons*

whose name and genuine signature appears to the foregoing certificate, was at the time of signing the same, and is now acting

in and for said County and State, and that his acts and doings as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at *Monticello Ala*, this *22*

day of *May*, 18*97*

*T. A. Street*

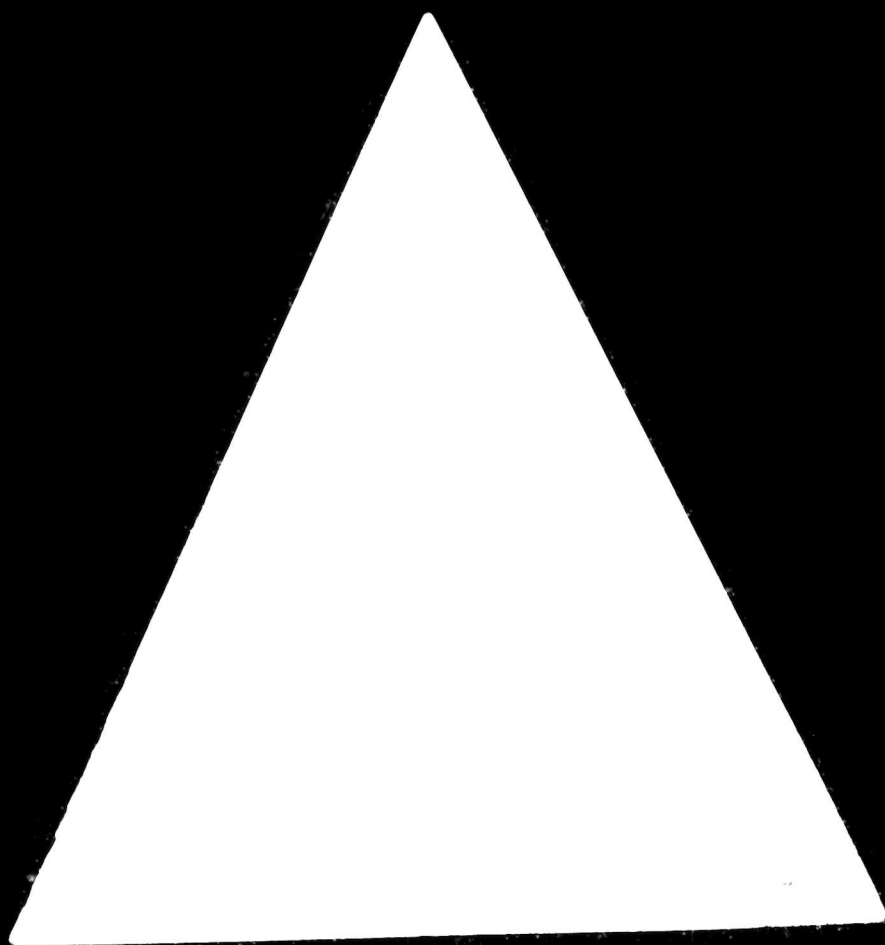
Judge of Probate.



Witness affidavit

State of Georgia } Personally appears before me  
Fulton County } James S. Brazile who after  
being duly sworn on oath Says that he  
was personally well acquainted with John  
B. Prator and that he Brazile had known  
him since his boy hood up to time of his  
death and Brazile further Says that Said  
J. B. Prator was a member of the 11th Ga  
Cavalry and while engaged in military  
service was killed by a band of thim cat  
led Bushwhackers. he Brazile being home  
from the Virginia army at the time on  
Furlough and was also at the funeral  
of Said Prator. Brazile further Says that  
J. B. Prator was a reputable Law abiding  
Soldier and also a Christian Gentleman  
and that his widow was at that time mar  
ried to Said Prator and that Said  
widow has never since married the  
killing of Prator occurred in the year of  
1864 and that Said Brazile was at his  
burial in the year above mentioned and  
that Said Prator was on Discharge of his duty  
Sworn to and subscribed } James S. Brazile  
before me this 4th June  
1864

W. H. Kelley  
Orniman



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ (L.S.)

*Prather, Ansel*  
*Fullton County*  
(For Those Already Enrolled)  
*James Prather 1898*

No. *1697*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name *Ansel Prather*  
County *Fullton*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*417* 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*apt*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(L. S.)

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

1901.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Copy in Anson*

*CODE SEC. 1284.  
Fulton County.  
(For Those Already Enrolled)  
1899-1901 1898*

No. 1697

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Ansley Prather*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appt*

*Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.*

*No data*

*Prather, Ansley  
Fulton County*

*CODE SECTION 1284  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)*

No. 521

*To Banker 1902*  
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *A. Prather*  
County *Fulton*  
*Paraleysis*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appt*

*Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.*

*No data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Amel Prather of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1894, that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 Years in Company E, of 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Battalion Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism, Light stroke  
Paralysis, Shortness of breath

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Barton county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899, by Amel Prather Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W B Henney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.



W B Henney Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A Prather of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1894, that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 Years in Company E, of 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Battalion Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralysis

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901, by A Prather Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A Prather the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1901.



John R. Williams Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE 880, (M.A.)

(For Those Already Enrolled)

NO. 331

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *Charles Prather*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

*July 16* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. H.*

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No Data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears A. Prather of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1894; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company E, of 8th Regiment of Ga. Cavalry & Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Paralysis

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16 day of Jan'y 1900.

A. Prather

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. Prather the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

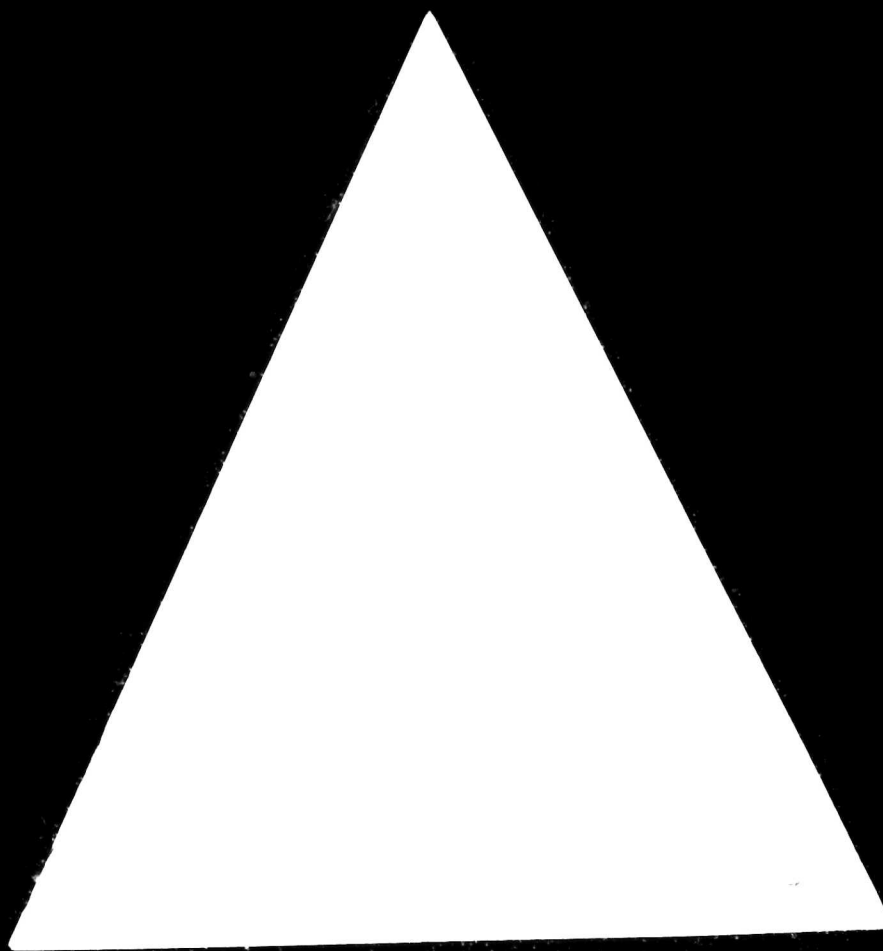
day of Jan'y 1900.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—A claim should not be allowed before January 1st, 1900.

NOTE—The above should not be changed before January 1st, 1900.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, *1*

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for*  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 189*9*

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



## Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*  
*Fulton* COUNTY.

**\$100.00.**

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

*E. J. Harrison*

Geo. V. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*  
*Fulton County*  
*756* 1891.  
*19/10*  
*No. 542*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,



Warrant Issued

1891

2100.00.

Miss Jane G. Prather  
Fulton County.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

2100.00.

1891.

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. Jane G. Prather, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Nathan H. Prather, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company F, of the 56 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862, (See Note No. 1)

taken sick with typhoid fever in Georgia. He lived several days. The disease was contracted by forced marches & exposure to unusual frosts, said sickness was caused from exposure & that he died while in the Confederate Service at Georgetown Ky. of said sickness

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1857; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

W. L. Jackson  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army, and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

and *W. L. Pugh, John M. Groves* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *J. G. Prichard* of the County of *Fulton* State of Georgia, is the widow of *Reuben Prichard*, who was a soldier in Company *F* of the *56* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *16th* day of *April* 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*Contracting typhoid fever in Kentucky. Said disease was caused from exposure while on Kentucky campaign, & he died from same at Georgetown Ky*

We further swear that Mrs. *Jane G. Prichard* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Fulton* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *16th* day of *April* 1891.

*W. L. Pugh*  
Ordinary.

*W. L. Pugh*  
*J. M. Groves*  
*A. G. Manning*

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

I, *W. L. Pugh* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jane G. Prichard* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *16th* day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

*W. L. Pugh*  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton**  
 I, **Wm. McCalhoun** Ordinary in and for said County of  
**Fulton** State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
**Jane Y. Prather** the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 13, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of **Patrick H. Prather** deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the **1st** day of **February**, 1894.



*Wm. McCalhoun*

Ordinary.

Form No. 2

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
 of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

### DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

<p><i>Prather, Jane Y.</i>  <i>Fulton County</i></p> <p>FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.</p> <p align="center"><b>1894.</b></p>		<p>No. <i>1594</i></p>	<p align="center"><b>WIDOWS' PENSION,</b></p>	<p>for year ending February 15th, 1894.</p>	<p align="center">— PAID TO —</p> <p><i>Jane Y. Prather</i></p> <p align="center">— OF —</p> <p><b>Fulton</b> County.</p>	<p align="center"><b>WARRANT ISSUED</b></p> <p><i>9/1</i></p> <p align="center"><b>AND PAID TO</b></p> <p><i>Applicant</i></p> <p align="center"><b>1894.</b></p>
---	--	------------------------	---	---	---	---

# FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of

Fulton

Jane McPrather

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

December 29th

1859.

That she is the Widow of

Patrick McPrather

who was a Soldier in Company

F

of the

56th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April

1862 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

was

killed on the 15th

day of

September

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

taken sick with Typhoid Fever in Georgetown Ky, and lived seventeen days. The disease was contracted by forced marches in Malarial Districts, said sickness was caused from exposure and that he died while in the Confederate Service at Georgetown Ky, of said sickness.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st

day of February 1894.

Mrs Jane McPrather

Ordinary.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane Y. Prather the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses)  
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
Patrick H. Prather deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
30th day of January 1893.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County Fulton  
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
Jane Y. Prather of  
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
 of Patrick H. Prather my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to Patrick H. Prather and oblige  
 me at Fulton

Widow's Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 — PAID TO —  
Jane Y. Prather  
 of Fulton County.  
 Warrant Issued  
 1893  
 AND HANDLED TO  
W. L. Calhoun  
 U.S. W. Calhoun, State Printer, Atlanta.

1893.

No. 1478

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton Co.

WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDLED TO  
Applicant  
 1893.  
 widow of Patrick H. Prather  
 of Fulton County.  
 — OF —  
Jane Y. Prather  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 — PAID TO —  
W. L. Calhoun

U.S. W. Calhoun, State Printer, Atlanta.

1893.

No. 1478

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton Co.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Jane Y. Prather the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of Patrick H. Prather deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 4th day of February 1893.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County Fulton  
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
Jane Y. Prather of  
 County in said State, do hereby appoint  
 of Patrick H. Prather my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of February 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to Patrick H. Prather and oblige  
 me at Fulton

Widow's Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 — PAID TO —  
Jane Y. Prather  
 of Fulton County.  
 Warrant Issued  
 AND HANDLED TO  
Applicant  
 1893.  
 widow of Patrick H. Prather  
 of Fulton County.  
 — OF —  
Jane Y. Prather  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 — PAID TO —  
W. L. Calhoun

U.S. W. Calhoun, State Printer, Atlanta.

1893.

No. 1478

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton Co.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs

*Jane G. Prather*

who being sworn, says, on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *December 28th* 1862 That she is the Widow of

*Patrick H. Prather*

who was a Soldier in Company

*F*

of the

*86*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*April*

1862 and served in the Army up to *October 1st* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *15th* day of *September* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *taken sick with Typhoid fever in Georgetown Ky, and lived seventeen days. The disease was contracted by forced marches in Malarial Districts, said sickness was caused from exposure and that he died while in the Confederate Service at Georgetown Ky, of said sickness.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*30th* day of *January* 1893.

*W. L. Cochran* Ordinary.

*Mrs Jane G. Prather*

Post-office

*Atlanta Ga*

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Jane G. Prather*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*December 28th*

18

*59*

That she is the Widow of

*Patrick H. Prather*

*70th*

who was a Soldier in Company

*F*

of the

*86*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*April*

1862 and served in the Army up to *October 1st* 1862 That he lost his

life

on the

*15th*

day of

*September*

18

*62*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*taken sick with Typhoid fever in Georgetown Ky and lived seventeen days*

*The disease was contracted by forced marches in Malarial Districts, said sickness was caused from exposure and that he died while in the Confederate Service at Georgetown Ky, of said sickness.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*4th*

day of

*Feby*

1895.

*W. L. Cochran* Ordinary.

*Mrs Jane G. Prather*

Post-office

*West Coast*

*Atlanta Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Y. Prather, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Patrick H. Prather, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2nd day of February, 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Y. Prather, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Patrick H. Prather, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2nd day of February, 1897.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1121

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

Jane Y. Prather OF Fulton County, widow of Patrick H. Prather

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3 1897.

AND REMITTED TO Calhoun

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1896.

No. 2353

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Jane Y. Prather

OF

Fulton County, widow of Patrick H. Prather

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

AND REMITTED TO Calhoun

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs.  
Jane Y. Prather

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since December 29th 1859 That she is the Widow of  
Patrick H. Prather who was a Soldier in Company  
of the 58 Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April  
1862 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his  
life on the 15th day of September 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (  
Taken sick with Typhoid Fever in Georgetown Ky and lived seventeen days  
The disease was contracted by forced marches in Malarial Districts, said  
sickness was caused from exposure and that he died while in the Confederate  
Service at Georgetown Ky of said Sickness.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
5th day of Feb 1896.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office Mrs. Jane Y. Prather

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs.  
Jane Y. Prather

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since December 29th 1859 That she is the Widow of  
Patrick H. Prather who was a Soldier in Company  
of the 58th Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April  
1862 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his  
life on the 15th day of September 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (  
Died with Typhoid fever in Georgetown Ky, while in Confederate  
Service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
8th day of Dec 1897.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office Mrs. Jane Y. Prather

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton County  
For These Hereofers Paid.

1898.

NO. 2184

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Saml. L. Prather

OF

Fulton County

Widow of Prather

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1898

AND HANDED TO

appch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton Co

For These Hereofers Paid.

1899.

NO. 870

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Saml. L. Prather

OF

FULTON County

Widow of Prather

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

appch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Jane G. Prather*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *December 29th* 18 *59* That she is the Widow of *Patience H. Prather* who was a Soldier in Company *F* of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April* 186 *2* and served in the Army up to *186* That he lost his life on the *5th* day of *September* 18 *62* (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Typhoid Fever, in George town, Ky. while in Confederate Army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *51*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2* day of *June* 1898.

*J. G. Prather*  
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Jane G. Prather* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *2* day of *July* 1898.

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *FULTON*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Jane G. Prather*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *FULTON* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *December 29th* 18 *59* That she is the Widow of *Patience H. Prather* who was a soldier in Company *F* of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April* 186 *2* and served in the Army up to *186* That he lost his life on the *15th* day of *September* 18 *62* (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Typhoid Fever, while in Confederate Service at George town, Ky.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *51*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *FULTON* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2* day of *July* 1899.

*Jane G. Prather*  
Post-Office

State of Georgia,  
*FULTON*

County.

I *W. H. Hulsey*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Jane G. Prather* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *2* day of *July* 1899.

Ordinary of *FULTON* County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Prather, Jane Y.*  
*Fulton County*  
*To those Herebefore Paid.*

1900.

NO. 1656

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*

of

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 14* 1900,

AND HANDED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

ALLOWED PENSIONS

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Prather, Jane Y.*  
*Fulton County*  
*To those Herebefore Paid.*

1901.

NO. 2040

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*

of *Fulton* County,

Widow of *J. W. Prather*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 17* 1901,

AND HANDED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Y. Prather

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Dec. 29th

1859. That she is the Widow of

Patrick H. Prather

who was a soldier in Company

56th

Regiment of

56th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the 15th

day of September

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Typhoid fever, while in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14

day of Jan

1900.

Post Office

Mrs. Jane Y. Prather

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Jane Y. Prather, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1880

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1900.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of Fulton County.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Y. Prather

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Dec 29th 1859

That she is the Widow of

Patrick H. Prather

who was a soldier in Company

56th

of the

56th

Regiment of

56th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

April

1862 and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the 15th

day of Sept.

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of Typhoid fever while in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14

day of Jan

1901.

Post Office

Jane Y. Prather

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Jane Y. Prather, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1901.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VILLORE

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Prather, Jane Y.  
Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid

**1902.**

No. 269

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. Y. Prather*

**Fulton.**

County.

Widow of *Ph. Prather*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDLED TO

*Ph. Prather*

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Pension Office, Ga.

*Prather, Jane Y. (widow)  
Fulton, County*

To Those Heretofore Paid

**26 1903.**

No. 27

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. J. Y. Prather*

**Fulton.**

County,

Widow of

*Ph. Prather*

Co. D

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

*Ph. Prather*

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Pension Office, Ga.

*5/9/03*

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*J Y Prather*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton,**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*1859*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

*P H Prather*

of the *56th*

Regiment of

*4th*  
*April*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

the day of the

*15th*

day of

*Sept*

1862

That he lost his

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

*Died of Typhoid fever while in the army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

**Fulton.**

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 13 1903

Ordinary

*Jane Y. Prather*

Post Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton**

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

*J Y Prather*

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

*23rd*

day of

*Dec*

1890

Given and my official signature and seal, this the

day of JAN 13 1903

Official

Seal

*John R. Williamson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton**

County

NOTE. All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*J Y Prather*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton,**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*1859*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

*P H Prather*

of the

*56th*

Regiment of

*4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862

and served in the Army up to

the day of

*Sept*

1862

That he lost his

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

*Died from typhoid fever in the army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 23 1903

Ordinary.

*Jane Y. Prather*

Post Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton**

County.

I, *John R. Williamson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

*J Y Prather*

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

*1859*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of

JAN 23 1903

1903.

Official Seal

*John R. Williamson*

Ordinary of

County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1904

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of

## WIDOW'S PENSION

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

Co. 1st

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

1905.

No.

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

Co. 1st

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



## FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Sept

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from typhoid fever  
in the summer

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1 day of JAN 22 1904J. J. Parker

Post Office

State of Georgia,

I, John R. WilkinsonCounty of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. Y. Prather, who made the above affidavit; and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1862Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of JAN 1904John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane Y. Prather

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Patrick Mc Prather

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

4

of the

56th

Regiment of

GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862, and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Sept

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died disease Sept 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1 day of JAN 2 1905

Ordinary

Post Office

Jane Y. Prather  
Post OfficeState of Georgia,  
Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Jane Y. Prather, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1905Official  
Seal.John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Prather, Jane Y.*  
*Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid

**1906.**

No. *26*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO *Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*

OF *Fulton* County,

Widow of *Patrick H. Prather*

Co. *F* Regiment *56* " *Inf*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED *1/19*

AND HANDED TO *[Signature]*

1906.

This Pension is Paidable and Payable by the U. S. Treasurer, Wash.

*Prather, Jane Y.*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. *167*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO *Mrs. Jane Y. Prather*

OF *Fulton* County,

Widow of *Patrick H. Prather*

Co. *F* Regiment *56* " *Inf*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED *4/1*

AND HANDED TO *[Signature]*

1907.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*Jane Y. Prather*

**Fulton**.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Post 4692*

*Patrick H. Prather* That she is the Widow of

of the *56th* Regiment of *Ca*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*

*1862*, and served in the Army up to *Sept* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *Sept* day of *1862* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died disease, Sept 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *51*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1905 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *JAN* day of *1906*

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

Post Office

*204 Ashby St*

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton**.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Y. Prather* who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 1* day of *1906*.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*Jane Y. Prather*

**Fulton**.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*Patrick H. Prather* That she is the Widow of

of the *56th* Regiment of *Ca*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Apr*

*1862*, and served in the Army up to *1862* That he lost his

life on the *Sept* day of *1862* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died disease Sept 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *JAN 2* day of *1907*

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

Post Office

*Mrs Jane Y. Prather*

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton**.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Y. Prather* who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 2* day of *1907*.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of **Fulton** County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Fulton County,

I hereby authorize and constitute Joseph Greenfield  
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for  
me in my name, the Pension due to Mrs. J. Prather for 1908  
now deceased, who was on the Georgia Pension Roll from said County  
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of June 1908

ATTEST BY

William Anderson

Alexander Anderson

Note 1.—Use this Blank only when the Pension is granted to pay funeral expenses.

Prather, J. V. (Mr.)

Fulton County

1/4

1908

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner,  
Under Act 1904.

Joseph Greenfield Ordinary,  
for Mrs. J. Prather  
of Fulton County,

Of Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid

\_\_\_\_\_ 190

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1905, to be paid to the Ordinary for  
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
J. B. Greenfield of said County, who, after being sworn on  
oath, says that he knew Mr. J. J. Prather of said County, and  
that he was on the Deceased Pension Roll Fulton  
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Leabbs County,  
in this State, on the 28th day of March 1908, and  
that a Pension of Forty five Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving  
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to  
the sum of Eighty one & 20/100 Dollars, as per sworn statement,  
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
2nd day of June 1908  
John R. Wickman Ordinary  
Fulton County. Joseph B. Greenfield

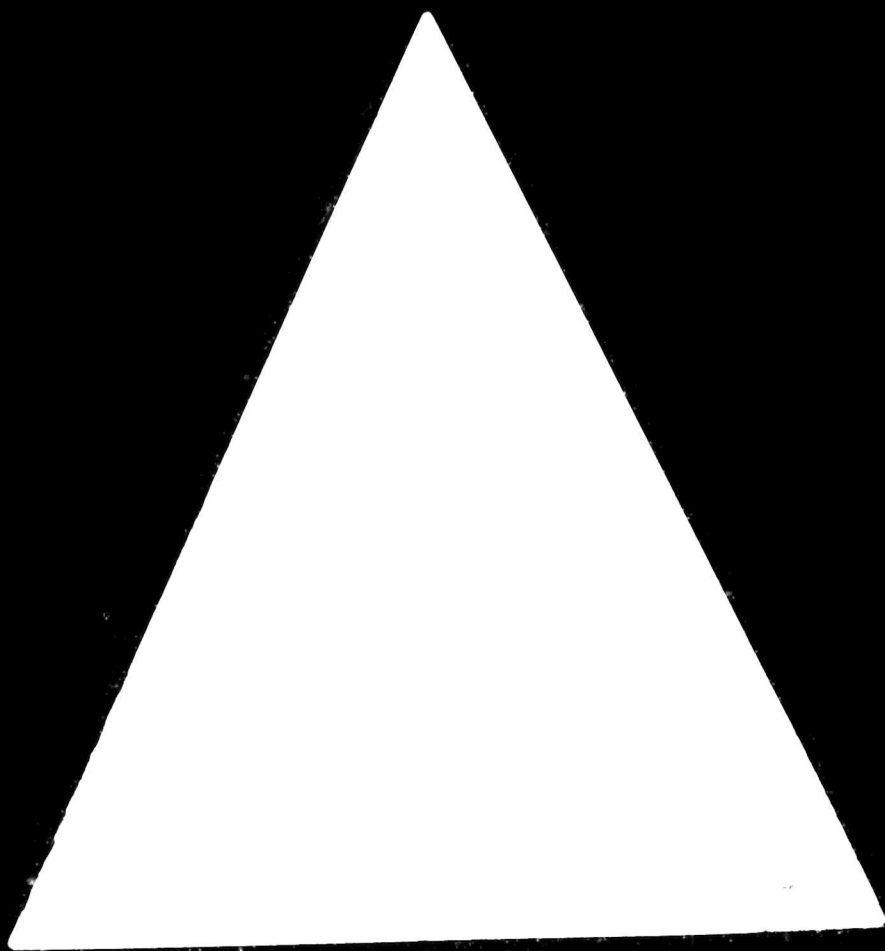
Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickman, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Joseph B. Greenfield, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to  
full faith and credit.

I also knew Mr. J. J. Prather while in life;  
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Deceased  
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of  
Forty five Dollars in said County for 1907  
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of June 1908  
John R. Wickman Ordinary,  
Fulton County.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Prather J. M.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1264.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

*Pr. Warrant No. - 1904*

*K-60 No. 1904*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *J. M. Prather*  
County *Fulton*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

*7/8* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. J.*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

\_\_\_\_\_

1905

1905

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

\_\_\_\_\_

1906

1906

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *J. M. Brathery*

County *Irulton*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*18/10*

*modeste*

*Brathery J. M.  
Irulton County*

Code Section 1274  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2789*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *J. M. Brathery*

County \_\_\_\_\_

Co. *18*

Regiment *10*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*18/10*

*no date*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears J. M. Prather of **Fulton**.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1835, that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K of 60th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry, that his physical condition is as follows:

Age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton Co. County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of March, 1905.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Prather of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1835, that he is 70 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K of 60th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry, that his physical condition is as follows:

Age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of March, 1906.

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Prather the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Ordinary

County.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Prather, J. M.*  
*Prather Co.*

*K-60*

Class Service 120.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *202*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *J. M. Prather*

County

Co. *K*

Regiment

*60*

WARRANT ISSUED

*44*

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

One of the above named persons, to wit:

*Prather*

State of Georgia,

Fullon } County.

Personally appears J. M. Luther of Fullon County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously, ever since the day of 1825; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K of 6th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Good  
Heard nothing

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 100 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 10 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fullon County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st

day of Jan 1907

J. B. W. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fullon } County.

I J. M. Luther Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Luther the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary J. B. W. County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County  
I, Wm H Jeffries, Ordinary of said county, do certify  
that I personally know Mollie Guther, the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of Sam Guther, and was on  
the Fulton Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid  
a Pension from Fulton county for 1921, and at the time  
of his death on the 22 day of December, 1920 there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of \$175.00 Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know \_\_\_\_\_ the within

I, Wm. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mollie Cather the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jm. Cather and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 22 day of December 1920 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$175.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know \_\_\_\_\_ the within

witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this

County

## Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY Mrs. Mollie Parker  
 Wdow of John Parker County Regt  
Fuller no record  
 Date of Death Dec 22 1926

Approved and paid

You, '2, 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions*

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

Part

GEORGIA, Carroll County

I hereby authorize and constitute Martin Hamrick of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1021 through my deceased husband, J. M. Feather, who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 1020.

Witness my hand this 9th day of March 1924

Attested before me:

Attested before me: J. Matthews J.P. Mallie Brucher.

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Paulding County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mollie Prather of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Prather who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county of Gulton and was paid a Pension of \$140 Dollars from Gulton county for 1920, and that the said J. M. Prather died in Paulding county on the 22nd day of December, 1920, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$125 was due him from Paulding county and unpaid for 1920. Applicant further avers that she married the said J. M. Prather on the 26th day of Sept, 1886, in Paulding county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March, 1921

H. J. Mear

Ordinary

Paulding

County

Mollie Prather

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Paulding County

Personally before me comes R. P. Gurnett who on oath says that he knew J. M. Prather while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mollie Prather the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. M. Prather and Mollie Prather were in due form of law married in the county of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 26th day of Sept, 1886, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 22nd day of December, 1920, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March, 1921

H. J. Mear

Ordinary

Paulding

County

Mollie Prather

R. P. Gurnett

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.  
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

State of Georgia Paulding County.

I, W. J. Price, Ordinary and Exofficio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county certify that the within and foregoing instrument is a true copy of the marriage license of J. M. Prather, and Mollie Truett as appears of record in this Office on Book C page 246.  
Given under my hand and the seal of said Court This 3rd day of March 1921.

*W. J. Price, Ordinary*

*Collected copy*  
MARRIAGE LICENSE

*J. M. Prather*  
AND

*Mollie Truett*

Issued *19*

and recorded on page

Book *of Marriage Licenses*

*Ordinary*

STATE OF GEORGIA.



J. W. PRICE, ORDINARY

The Ordinary.

WILLIAM C. C. S. S.

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Dec 1920*

*This is to certify that J. M. Prather  
has been awarded a Pension from North  
Carolina and upon arrival to be transferred  
to Fulton Co. He having moved to  
that County. He is an independent  
Pensioner.*

*Given under my hand and  
Seal of Office this 2nd day of Dec 1920  
J. W. Price  
Ordinary*

No.

# Marriage License

State of Georgia

Paulding County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

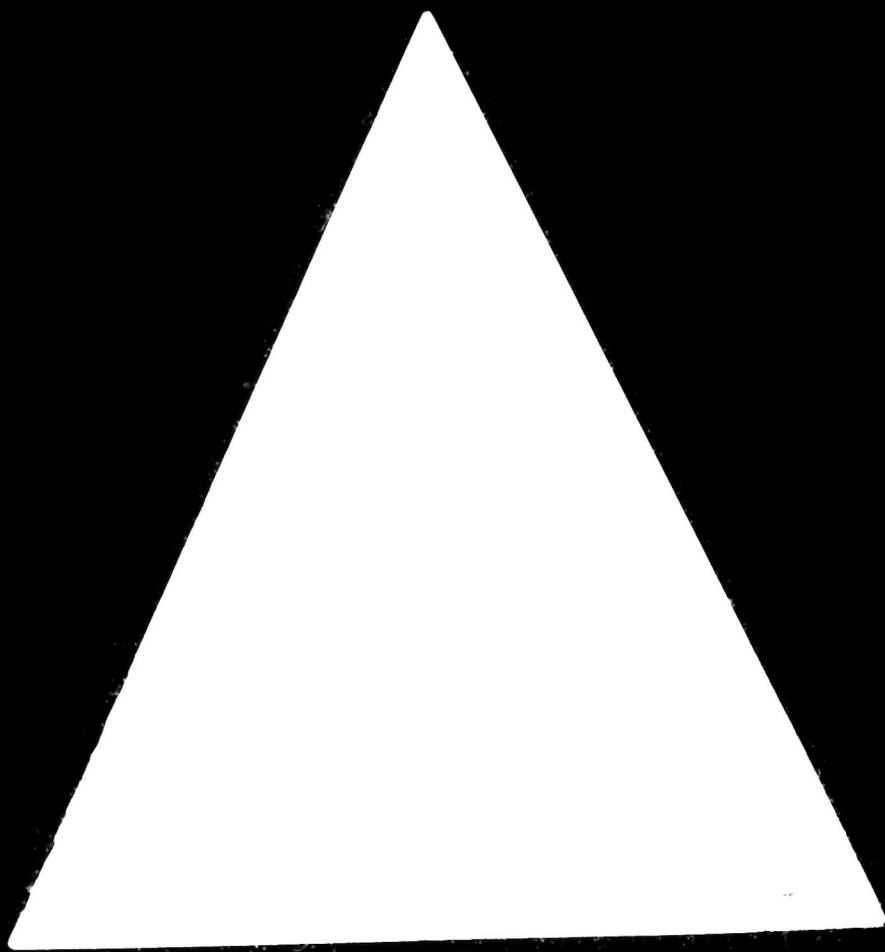
*You are hereby authorized to join*  
*J M Prather and Mollie Truett*  
*in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and*  
*Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your*  
*Certificate herein of the fact and date of this Marriage.*  
*Given under my hand and seal this 26<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*Sept 1886* *H. C. Seagins* CLERK  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE PAULDING COUNTY

*I Certify that J M Prather and Mollie Truett*  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1886*  
*and* *Andrew Hamrick*  
*Recorded* *H. C. Seagins Clerk*  
Ordinary

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.





1st. + 2nd. Bt.  
1861  
T. S. Bt.

John S. Patton  
Dillon Co.  
1861  
18th Compd. Cavalry  
Confederate

**Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Dillon Georgia  
Name John S. Patton  
Company B  
Regiment 18th Compd. Cavalry  
Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY.  
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Polk County.

John S. Prather of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John S. Prather, Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1865 to date
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in State Militia 3rd Regt. Heavy Artillery 1861 and
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1861 in Chambers Co. Ala. in Chambers Cavalry 8th
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) June 1st 1865 surrendered May 2nd 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 3rd 1865, Chambers Co. near Vicksburg, Miss.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Under orders from Gen Sherman to whom he surrendered, the Regiment was marched.
- b. When did you leave the Command? To Dec 1st Ga and disbanded
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value)  
None

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
None

11. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemised list)  
I have no property except wearing clothes

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?  
An average I earn \$25.00 per month as salesman

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
16 day of Oct 1917  
William R. Maule Ordinary

of Fulton County.  
\* This book has been serving with various commands in the Gen Polk in Kentucky and Tennessee and was captured by the Union forces at the Battle of Shiloh. It was then sent to the Union forces and was designated as a relic of the war.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton Georgia  
Name John S. Prather  
Company A  
Regiment 5th Artillery

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Judge of Probate

CLAS P. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Philip L. Fuller of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John S. Patton for the pension provided by the Act of 1911, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Philip L. Fuller  
21 Sanders Avenue Atlanta, Fulton Co. - Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known John S. Patton the applicant?  
Ever since 1866 personally and through letters
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. since July 1865
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John S. Patton enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Charleston, S.C. in the 1st Ala. Inf. 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By his son's contact with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From beginning until the Surrender 1865 to July 31, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)  
Orange Co. N.C. near Hillsboro May 31, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?  
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge Tell clearly and specifically
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of Oct 1917

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes John S. Patton who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

1917

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County

County

Arthur R. MacIntosh Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John S. Patton for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Philip L. Fuller the witness swearing to the service and John S. Patton who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of John S. Patton shows that

value for tax in 1908 \$ 1916 none for 1909 \$ 1917 none for 1910 \$ 1918 none for 1911 \$ 1919 none for 1912 \$ 1920 none for 1913 \$ 1921 none for 1914 \$ 1922 none for 1915 \$ 1923 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Oct 1917

Arthur R. MacIntosh Ordinary,

Ordinary,

Fulton County

of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26

day of

Oct

1917

L. L. Mallon

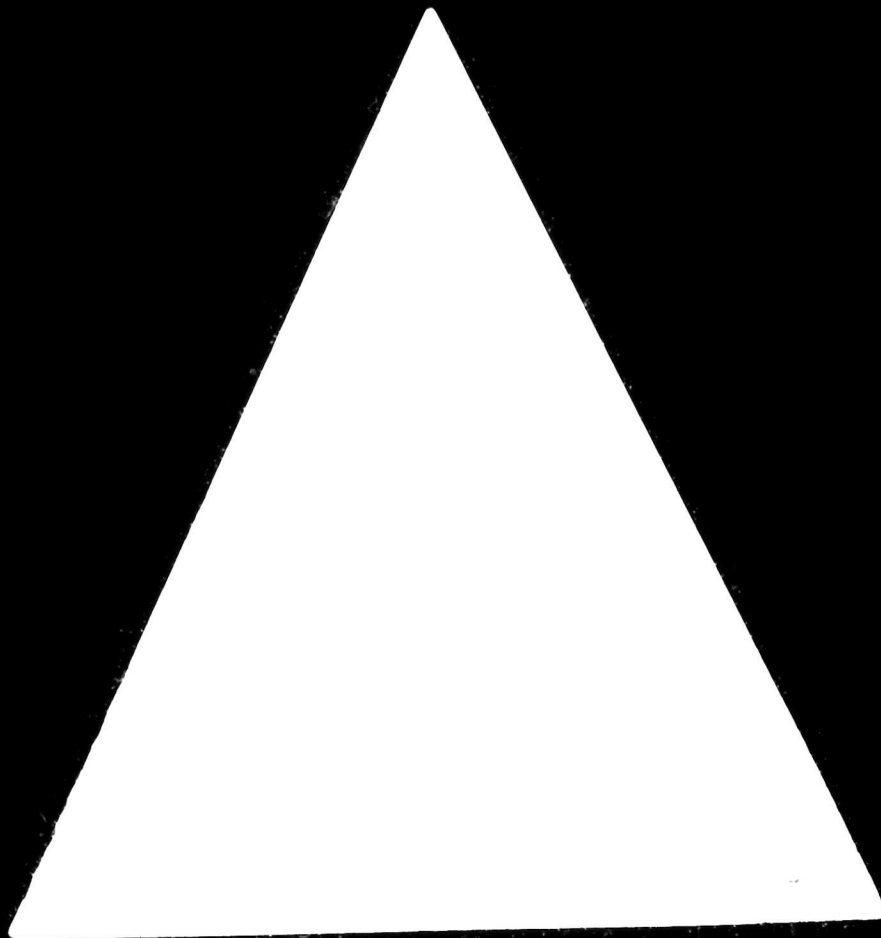
William R. Maitce

Ordinary

of

Fulton

County



# ORDINARYS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Updell* COUNTY

I, *John H. Updell*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *Susan V. Prather*, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was of the *1st* *of* *March* *1924*.

That I also know

witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *11th* day of *April*, 19*24*.

(SEAL)

*John H. Updell* Ordinary

County

## NOTES

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "I solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give in this case, and that you will not be sworn to any answer which you know is untrue."
2. Additional affidavits may be received if those above are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Affidavits filed copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

3-1-2-20

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*Prather, Susan V.*  
*OK for 1924*  
No. *Fulton Co.*  
**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Susan V. Prather*  
Widow of *John S. Prather*  
Company *B*  
Regiment *8th Conf Cav*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

10-28-1921

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before me undersigned authority now comes  
Mrs. Susan V. Prather, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of John S. Prather, who died  
March 10, 1920 and that, as the widow of said John S. Prather, she  
was eligible for a pension from Fulton County, Georgia, for the year  
1921, that through inadvertence she did not file her application in  
time for approval for the year 1921 but is now filing her application  
for the year 1922 and makes this affidavit for the purpose of securing  
approval of her application for the year 1921.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 11 day of July, 1921.

Thomas H. Daffin  
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, Thomas H. Daffin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Susan V. Prather the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
at the time of her death.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of July, 1921.

(SEAL) Thomas H. Daffin Ordinary  
Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will give true answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general  
reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Prather Susan V.  
July 11, 1921  
No. Fulton Co.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right What  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Susan V. Prather  
Widow of John S. Prather  
Company B  
Regiment 8th Conf Cav  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

3-12-20

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta

10-29-1921

## COUNTY

SEAL.

## COUNTY

(SEAL)



STATE OF GEORGIA

# Marriage Certificate

*Bartow*

COUNTY

This Certifies that *John S. Prather*  
and *Miss Susan N. Verdery*

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By *Warren Arlin Ordina* M. H.

On the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* in the year of our Lord *1960*

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book *"8"*

page *198* This *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 19*60*

*G. W. H. Ordina*  
Ordinary

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes Marcy R. Priest of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, to answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Marcy R. Priest 440 Randolph St.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All life - 61 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? P. B. Priest
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company A, 18th Georgia Volunteer
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 18 1865 at Appomattox Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? about 8-10 miles from Appomattox
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at home in Va.
8. Where was his Command when he left? in Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? injury
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? John M. Mill
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? for good
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? not strong
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? none
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? disabled
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

- j. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta Jan 11 1865
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908 (State same by items.) nothing but some furniture

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) none

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? none

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? none

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of July 1911

Marion K. Whelan Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County, Fulton.Name Marcy R. PriestWidow of P. B. PriestA. 18 Jan 1865

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Oath P. Byrd State Printer.

ENTERED IN THE OFFICE

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Glynn

County.

Personally before me comes J. J. O'Neill who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. O'Neill, Rome Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known P. B. Priest applicant?
3. How long and since when has he continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865 same 45 years
4. When and to whom was she married? Don't know when; she married P. B. Priest How do you know? They lived together
5. How long and since when did you know P. B. Priest her husband? Since his enlistment in 1865 1st Regt.
6. When and where did P. B. Priest the husband of Applicant die? Information is 1905
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? He was at applicant's home
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did P. B. Priest enlist? June 1862 at Big Shanty in Co. A. 18th Ga. Regt.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? until 2nd battle of Manassas July 1862

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1865 at Appomattox Va.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? was in Wheeler Co. and how came you there? was transferred

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? Don't know when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Lost one leg in 2nd Manassas By whose authority did he leave his Command? Discharge and how

15. How was he granted leave? For good How do you know all this? I was present and saw his leg cut off at Pies Hospital. Never saw him again until after war

16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? not able as his leg was injured

17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I know he lost his leg and was discharged. My father was Capt. of the Company

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of July 1911

at Glynn County, Georgia

John P. Priest, Ordinary,

of Glynn County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes Marcellus E. Hames who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of July 1911  
Marcellus E. Hames, Ordinary  
of Fulton County

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, John P. Priest Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Marcellus E. Hames the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Fulton County the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton County Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of Apr 1911

SEAL. John P. Priest Ordinary, Fulton County

(SEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

*PREST, Nancy R. (Mrs.)*  
*a r*

For *Fulton* County

1926

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

*Thos H. Jeffers* Ordinary

For *Nancy R. Prest*

Date of Death *June 29* 1926

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

*John W. Clark*  
 22 July 26, JOHN W. CLARK  
 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

*PA*

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

1-29-26

FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

Atlanta, Ga., *5-12-* 1926

*Mrs. Nancy Prest*  
*196 Curran St.*

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.  
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Phone Ivy 5613  
 Phone Ivy 5614

AUTO AMBULANCE  
 WEST CAMP STREET

*Casket =*  
*Shipping Case*  
*Coffin*  
*Urn*  
*Dress*  
*P. B. Glass*  
*Papers (Constitution)*  
*" (Journal)*  
*" (Georgia)*

GEORGIA  
 FULTON COUNTY

Personally appeared  
 P. B. Beckwith who says  
 that this bill is correct  
 and true for funeral  
 expenses of Nancy R. Prest.

*Sworn to and subscribed before me*  
*this 13th day of May, 1926.*

*John W. Clark*  
 C. C. ORDINARY.

*175.00*  
*10.00*  
*15.00*  
*30.00*  
*18.00*  
*2.00*  
*3.15*  
*20*  
*20*  
*254.95*

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and Recorded on Page

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

Book

19

FOOT & DAVIS CO. PRINTERS ATLANTA

Georgia Cherokee County  
I, H. J. Webb Ordinary  
of said County do certify that the within  
is a true copy of the Marriage License  
and certificate as shown by the records  
of this County. I further certify that I have no  
doubt but yet on my own Clerk  
Given under my hand and seal  
this January 15, 1925  
H. J. Webb  
Ordinary

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. BANKSTON of  
ANTRY and LOWMEYER COMPANY of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Mrs. Nancy R. Preest of said County and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 29th day of January 1925 and that  
a Pension of \$192.50 and that  
a Pension of \$192.50 Dollars was due pensioner and  
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~other~~ dependent children surviving and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 254.95 per  
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Arthur R. Bankston, C. C. Ordinary  
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.  
I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know H. B. Bankston of said County, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit  
that I also knew Nancy R. Preest while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of One Hundred forty \$140.00 Dollars  
in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of  
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of May 1925  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral to make out their accounts in fully itemized form giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms 'Just, true, due, unpaid,' etc. 'The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

6th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.  
 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.  
 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



TO THE ORDINARY OF THE PLACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join  
*Leetkrey C. Priest and Nancy R. Howell*  
 in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
 Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
*October 1867* *H. R. L. Moore* (H.S.)  
 Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

**CERTIFICATE**

COUNTY OF CHEROKEE

I Certify that *Leetkrey C. Priest and Nancy R. Howell*  
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of *October* *Eighteen Hundred*  
 and *67*

Recorded *Feb'y 26<sup>th</sup> 1868*

*Isaac Reeves, Jr.*

*H. R. L. Moore* Ordinary

You are hereby authorized to join  
Pinkney C. Priest and Nancy R. Howell  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage

Given under my hand and seal this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1867<sup>th</sup> W. R. L. Moss

CLERK  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

**CERTIFICATE**

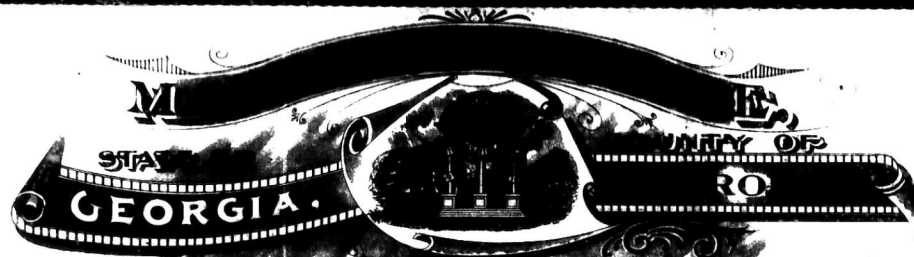
COUNTY OF CHEROKEE.

I Certify that Pinkney C. Priest and Nancy R. Howell  
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of October ~~Eighteen~~ Hundred  
and 67

Recorded Feb'y 26<sup>th</sup> 1868<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Reeves Jr.

W. R. L. Moss. Ordinary



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*Pinkey C Priest* and *Nancy R Howell*  
You are hereby authorized to join  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand and seal this 17 day of  
October 1867 *H. R. D. Moss*

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE**

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that *Pinkey C Priest* and *Nancy R Howell*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17 day of *October*, *1867*  
*under* 1867

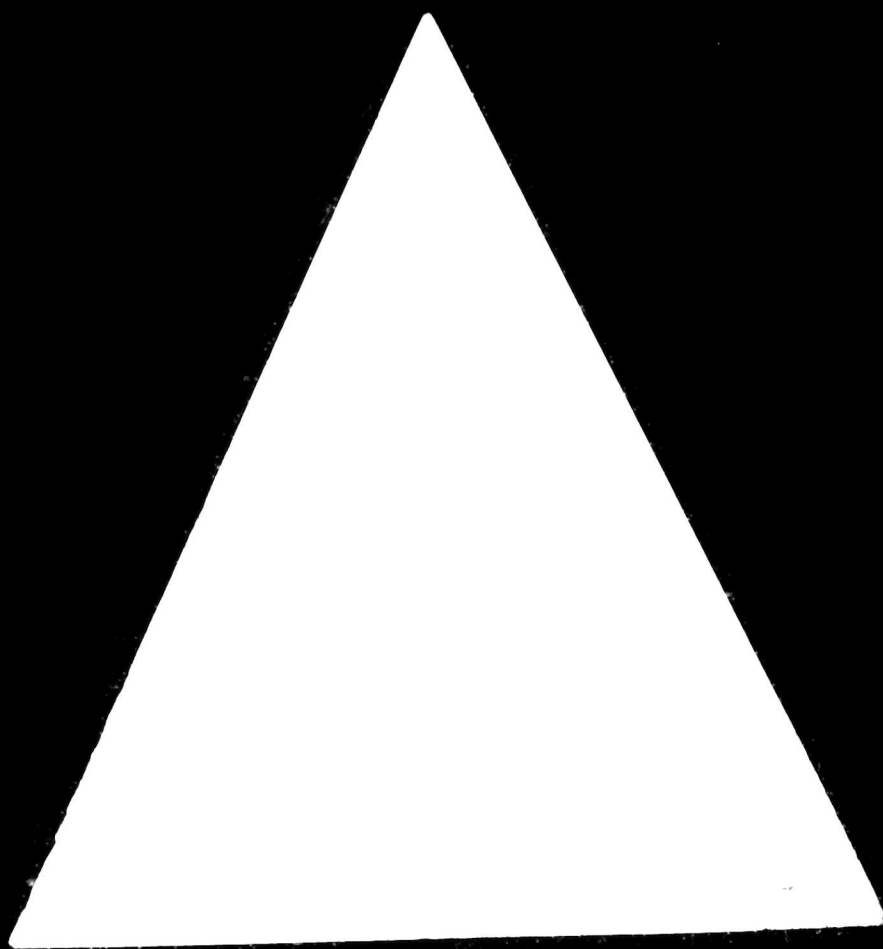
Recorded Feb. 26 1868 - 190

*H. R. D. Moss*

Ordinary

*Isaac Brewer, Jr.*





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Is WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

*Peach, P. C.*  
*Fulton County*

Conn Section 1260

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*In Capt Co - 1704*

No. *24*

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *P. C. Peach*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *A* Regiment *18<sup>th</sup>*

Disability

Amount, \$ *100.00*

*4/19* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*CBZ*  
THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA  
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER

*no date*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

COUNTY.

Personally appears *P. C. Beach* of **Fulton.**

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *Aug* 18*61* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *1st Lieut* in Company *A*, of *18*th Regiment of *La* Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *20* day of *Aug* 18*61*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Left leg wound*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

*Colt.* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Five hundred* Dollars, for the year 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 2* 1905 1905.

*John P. Wilkinson*

*P. C. Beach*  
Post-office *Skull Shoals*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

COUNTY.

I, *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. C. Beach* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 2* 1905 day of *1905*



*John P. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said county, do certify that Robert D. Perkins is deceased, the applicant, and that Robert D. Perkins is the lawful widow of Robert D. Perkins, and was on the 1905 Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1905, and at the time of his death on the 19 day of Nov 1905, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$100.00 dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Robert D. Perkins, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 19 day of Nov 1905.

John P. Wilkinson  
Fulton  
Ordinary.  
County.

Private Henry R. Perkins  
Fulton, Ga.

No. 125  
190

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Soldier  
Under Act 1891.

BY  
Mrs. Mary R. Perkins  
Widow of Robert D. Perkins  
deceased Nov 8-1905  
of County Fulton

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Vols. \_\_\_\_\_

Approved and Paid  
11/8 1905  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190 \_\_\_\_\_ through my deceased husband \_\_\_\_\_ who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ for 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Attested before me:

# APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Nancy R. Prent, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of P. C. Prent who was duly enrolled as a Confederate Pensioner from the county of Cherokee and was paid a Pension of one hundred Dollars from said county for 190 4, and that the said P. C. Prent died in Fulton county on the 19th day of Nov. 190 5, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$100. was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 190 6. Applicant further swears that she married the said P. C. Prent on the 17th day of Oct. 1867, in Cherokee county and State of Ga. and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Jan. 190 6  
John W. Williams ORDINARY } Nancy R. Prent [L.S.]  
Fulton County. } mark

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Robert Hames, who on oath says that he knew Mr. & Mrs. P. C. Prent while in life and that he knows Mrs. Nancy R. Prent, the above applicant; that he knows that the said P. C. Prent and Wife were in due form of law married in the county of Cherokee in the State of Ga. on the 17th day of Oct. 1867, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 19th day of Nov. 190 5, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Jan. 190 6  
John W. Williams ORDINARY } Robert Hames  
Fulton County. } mark

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.  
 2nd.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Georgia, Cobb County.I, the undersigned, do certify that P. C. Priest now of the  
County Fulton  
Irrehabile is the same person who aspensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 100 dollars  
for 1904 and the bearer is same person

Given under my hand and official seal of office

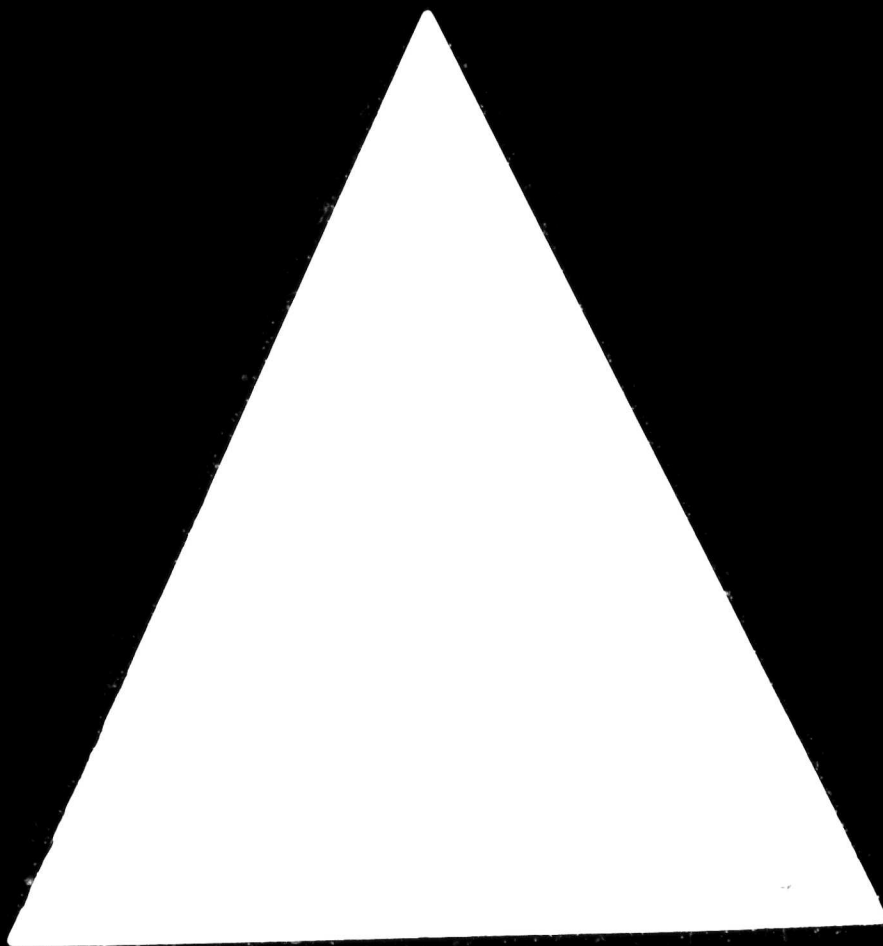
Dec 13th 1904John B. Dwyer [L. S.]Dwyer

[SEAL]

State of Georgia, Cook County.

## ORDINARY'S OFFICE.—24

I, J. M. Blackwell, ~~Ordinary~~ Clerk of the Court  
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of  
Marriage License of Pinkney C. Priest  
and Nancy R. Howellwith the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct  
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of  
Ordinary, this the 13th day of Aug, 1904.J. M. Blackwell  
C. C. O.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

resent the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

{  
S  
E  
A  
L  
}

L. S.

*Priscott, Emma  
Fulton County (Wid)*

No. *OK*

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name

County

Widow of

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901



STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Emma J. Prescott

Fulton

John W. Lindsey

Ordinary

4/2/1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Fulton

County of Fulton

1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Emma J. Prescott

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Emma J. Prescott, 1215 Juniper St. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Born in this State and resided here ever since.

3. When and where were you born? Jan 11, 1833 Clinton Jones Co Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
Charles W. C. Prescott, April 24, 1826, Alfred Prescott, Married in Columbus Ga. Feb 19, 1854.

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? July 14, 1862 at Columbus Ga. Company, Tinsell (killed) (Capt. Dawson's Battery).

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From July 14, 1862 until Dec 1862. Mustered out as Private by order of the War Dept. and assigned to duty as Assistant at Camp of Instruction, Richmond Va.

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? He was in Southern Ga. as Inspector of Conscription. He had supervision of a district in that section of the country. While on this detached duty he was paroled by a Federal Officer at Thomasville Ga.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? No. He served in the above capacity and on detached duty until he was, when he left command of the war.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was in Southern Ga. as Inspector of Conscription. He had supervision of a district in that section of the country. While on this detached duty he was paroled by a Federal Officer at Thomasville Ga.

10. When and where did your husband die? In Atlanta Ga. March 27, 1900 at Thomasville Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Several years.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have had no particular occupation but my daughter took a few boarders for a short while. It was impossible for me to work.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing. I have no cash.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Down possibly 100 worth of household furniture. Not more. He died in 1890.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1890-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? My husband left me nothing. He owned nothing. I have not owned any property real or personal except what he left me.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton Co. I made no returns.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? Mrs. supported by my children. I made no gifts.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I don't know. I took in some boarders for a short time in 1890.

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I don't know. I took in some boarders for a short time in 1890.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have three daughters & two sons. The latter work on a farm. The girls are married. They have very modest means.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? I applied in Sept 1900 as an Indigent. At that time the law under which I now apply had not been passed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of March 1901.

John W. Lindsey, Ordinary, of Fulton County.

Mrs. Emma J. Prescott.

Muscogee, County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Hockley, Walter  
Columbus Muscogee County Ga

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Yes - Mrs. Emma J. J.

If so, how long have you known her? Since I was a child

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *about 9 months including*  
*regulating Services at Say Hill Dec 1865 - when he was transferred to*  
*in station in the 1st Cavalry at Fort Monroe*  
13. When was he in the Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *Apr 26<sup>th</sup> 1865 - at Greensboro NC*  
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *Yes*

By whose authority he left? *By order of Confederate War Department*  
How do you know all this? *(State fully and clearly.) By being his brother in law -*  
*By having exhibited at same date and by being in*  
*mex state during his stay in Camp of General Ashtetter.*

18. When and where did Alfred Prescott die? March 27<sup>th</sup> 1906 - at Atlanta Ga

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
At Atlanta Ga - Since boyhood

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Alfred Prescott - Certainly do know it

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None whatever - My own personal knowledge*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *If she possessed anything I am not aware of it*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *No*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? -  
*Her physical condition will not admit of her earning a support*

27. How was she supported for 1989 and 1990? *By contributions from her children*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *I can't say*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *After many years of faithful service as wife and mother, she has become totally unfit for work of any kind*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None whatever except love and affection*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of January 1901.  
Wm Reddy Ordinary,  
Marquette County.

Hoskey Crutten

Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fuller County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Smith and  
both known to me to be reputable  
physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.  
Emma J. Smith applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after  
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this that her age - her  
other infirmities is such as to render her  
dependent upon C. J. Jones

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed. *Sub*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *2nd*  
day of *March* 190*1*  
*John R. Williams* Ordinary,  
*Fuller* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
*Fulton* County. }

1. John P. Wilkins Ordinary in and for said county, hereby  
certify that the applicant, Mrs. Emma J. Prescott resides in said  
county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 10 day of Jan  
1882, and that the witnesses, Mr. Worley C. Mott  
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899                      dollars worth of property, and in 1900                      dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9th day of March 1901

John R. Livingston Ordinary. Fulton County.

{ SEAL }

Notar—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth: So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since such death, have not married.
5. .... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

I, Emma J. Prescott  
W. R. Prescott of Atlanta Ga

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

13

day of Jan 1902

John R. Wilkinson U.S.A.

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

no. 844

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31 1902

PAID TO

Mr. J. W. Lindsey

Fulton County

Widow of Alfred

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND FORWARDED TO

W. R. Prescott

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER & JOB. CO.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Emma J. Prescott  
W. R. Prescott of Atlanta Ga

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

24th

day of Jan 1903.

Executed in the presence of

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Emma J. Prescott U.S.A.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 789.527

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. Emma J. Prescott

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Alfred

Co. Lawson's Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND FORWARDED TO

W. R. Prescott

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER & JOB. CO.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Emma Prescott*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of

*4th*

*Feb 1862*

*1862*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Emma Prescott*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* That she is the Widow of

*Alfred Prescott*

who was a soldier in Company

*1st*

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

1862

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

on the *27* day of *March* 18 *1900*

That he died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 18

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the

year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 22* day of *1903*

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Emma Prescott* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22* day of *January* 1903

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of

**Fulton**, County.

NOTE. All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the

year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 22* day of *1903*

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Emma Prescott* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22* day of *January* 1903.

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of

**Fulton**, County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 2341

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mr. Emma Prescott*

OF

Fulton.

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

County,

Co.

Regiment

*My record*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

820 1907.

AND HANDED TO

*OK*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emma J. Prescott

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

Birth

That she is the Widow of

Alfred Prescott

who was a soldier in Company

of the Small Infantry

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1802

and served in the Army up to

September

180

That he died on

the

day of

March 1900

18

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1894.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Georgia

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Emma J. Prescott

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Emma J. Prescott who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA,

*Glynn*

County.

I Certify, That

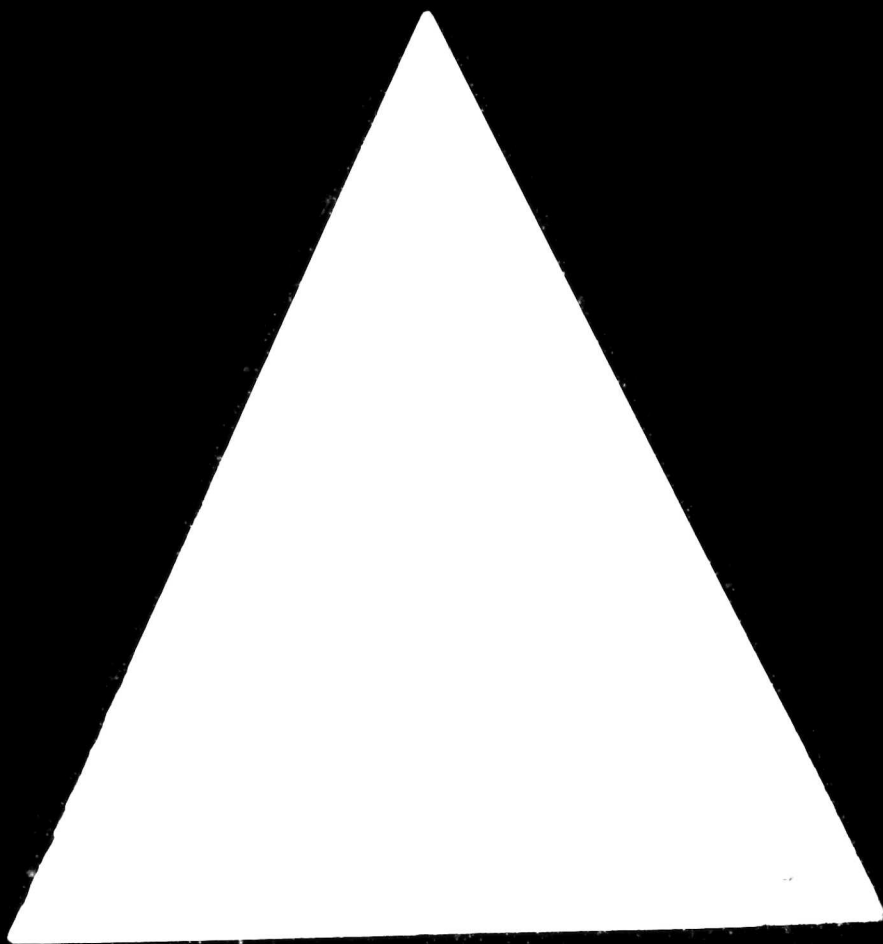
*Mr Emma J. Prescott*

the holder of this Certificate was an Independent widow Pensioner,

and paid the sum of *Sixty* Dollarsfrom this County, in 190*6*, and that he, or she, now resides in *Fulton*

County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this *Oct 19<sup>th</sup>* 190*6*.*Horace Dark*  
Ordinary *Glynn Co Ga.*





STATE OF GEORGIA

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I *7th of Oct*

know Mrs *Matthe Dealey*

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *31* day of *Oct*

19 *19*

That I also know

*At Rany*

Witness my hand and official seal this *31st* day of *Oct* 19 *19*

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31st* day of *Oct* 19 *19*

(SEAL)

Ordinary

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence. 4. Only original affidavits are accepted. 5. Attached copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation. 6. Widows of Deceased Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank, and state and prove full terms of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

*Matthe Dealey*  
*Oct 1920*  
*No. 7 Fulton County*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mrs Matthe Dealey*  
Widow of *J. T. Dealey* 19 *12*  
Company *A*  
Regiment *46th Inf. Regt.*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*60*  
*1950*  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*10-31-1919*

Jan. 23rd.

Mr. J. Thomas Presley and Miss Merthenier Pitts.

I certify that Mr. J. Thomas Presley and Mrs. M. Pitts were joined in Matrimony  
by me this 23rd day of Jan., 1879. J. B. Payne, M. G.

Recorded

A. Worrell, Ordinary

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy from the records in my office.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, this 10th day of June,  
1914.

*J. W. Lindsey*  
Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I, *T. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. *Mattie Presley* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
on the *31* day of *Oct* 1914

That I also know *J. B. Payne* witness *as to marriage, and I also know*

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me *g. C. C.*  
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31st* day of *Oct* 1914

(SEAL)

Ordinary

County

- NOTES
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
  2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
  4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1880, are entitled.
  5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general  
reputation.
  6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1912

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

Personally before me come \_\_\_\_\_ known to be responsible  
and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say that of their  
own personal knowledge Mrs. *J. B. Payne* who made the foregoing affidavit, is

18

Jan. 23rd

Mr. J. Thomas Presley and Miss Mertheniar Pitts.

I certify that Mr. J. Thomas Presley and Mrs. M. Pitts were joined in Matrimony by me this 23rd day of Jan., 1879.

J. B. Payne, M.G.

Recorded

A. Worrill, Ordinary.

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy from the records in my office.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, this 10th day of June,

1914.

Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mattie Presley of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. T. Presley to whom, in the County of Upson State of Georgia she was married on the 23 day of Jan. 1879, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 25 1912 and that she has not since remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Fulton County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A Regiment 46 Ga Volunteers of State Militia.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of over thirteen years and she has so continuously resided since day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31 day of October 1919  
Charles M. Mason, Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

Mrs. Mattie (X) Presley  
Rt 5, Atlanta, Ga. mark

# Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

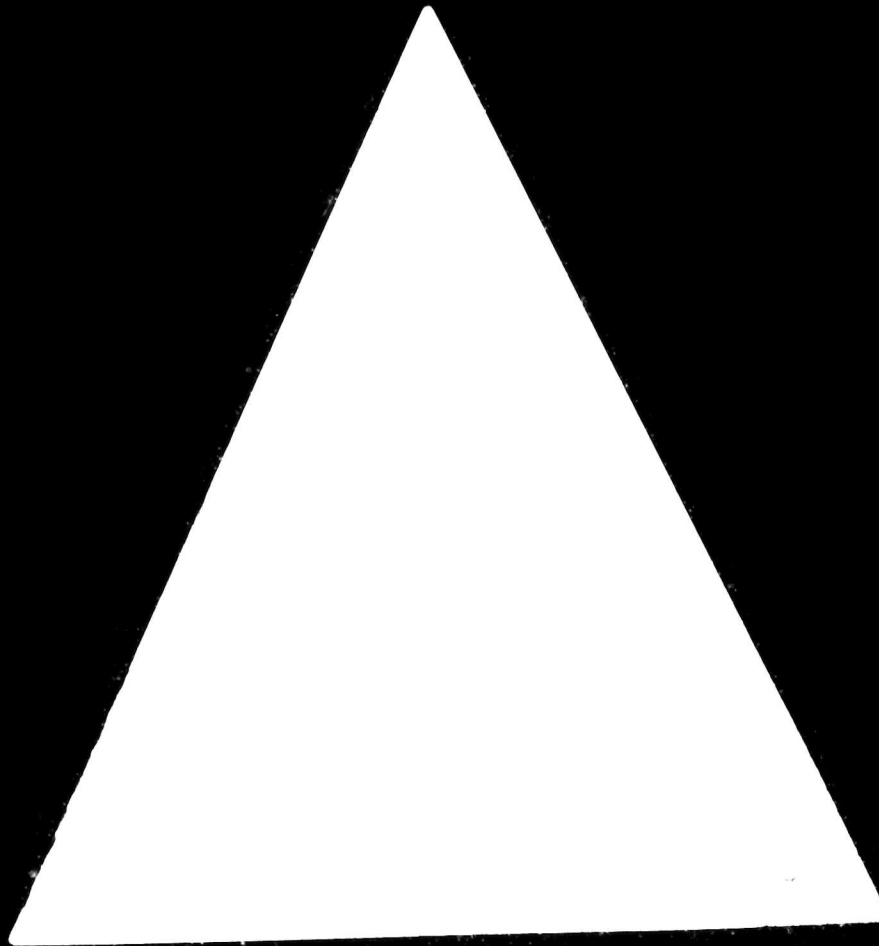
Personally before me comes J. H. Rary known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mattie Presley who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. T. Presley who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 25 day of July 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she was the wife of J. T. Presley over eight years and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of 1879, and that the J. T. Presley was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of October 1919  
Charles M. Mason, Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

J. H. Rary

of ..... Fulton ..... County. | ✓  
(SEAL)



*Oswell, Henry a*  
*Fuller County*

*Lead* No. *1900*

**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1900.**

Name *Henry a*  
*Fuller*  
County *Fuller*  
*Co. A. Wright Batt*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta)

*9/5-1901*  
*9/5-1901*

Pension Office --7-16-1901.

Applicant must state month of en-  
listment, date and month of his de-  
tail duty in shoe shops, and state  
what military service he done before  
detail and prove all this by a witness.  
J.W. Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

*enlisted in April*  
*1864*  
*three months*  
*detail in shoe shop*  
*15th of July 1864*  
*Before entering shoe*  
*shop & made ballistics*  
*for the lead shop*  
*in Atlanta Ga.*

**Power of Attorney.**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA,**  
**County, }**

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that it be sent same to,  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
[L.S.]



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

William H. Bruce of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Shila Rossman for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William H. Bruce Atlanta Fulton Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Shila Rossman, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About 39 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Adamsville District Fulton County Ga
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? B Co 10th Regt Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 2 1/2 years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Macon at close of war
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in detail at Greenville Ga  
When did he leave his command? Before For what cause? To make shoes  
By what authority he left? By order of Col Wright How do you know all of this? Because I was in detail of same Co and I got and knew it from special information
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None except what he derived from the collection of \$ 1000 of farm land
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Yes He has sold his farm to his son John
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer 80 years old  
Weak, partially blind and suffers with Rheumatism  
& other disease consequent upon his old age
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes

16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his mother and daughter who has since married
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing to amount to anything
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I make this answer the same as above to 14
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of Oct 1900. W H Bruce Witness.  
W H Bruce Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W H Bruce and J H Wilson Jr, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Shila Rossman, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic articular rheumatism of several  
debility caused by old age and exposure

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Oct 1900. W H Bruce Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W H Bruce, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Shila Rossman resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13th day of Oct 1890 and that the witnesses, viz: W H Bruce and J H Wilson Jr are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars of property, and in 1899 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of Oct 1900. W H Bruce Ordinary, of Fulton County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Franklin COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Stacy Pressnell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1887 and that the witnesses, viz: E. W. Buick

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Franklin County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of August, 1900.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
of Franklin County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



Georgia Fulton County }

I, Slater Prinnall of said State and County desiring to avail myself of a Pardon under Act in Code Section No 1254 do make this amendment to my former petition to the following questions:

" 4th I enlisted in April about the 8th or 10th of the month 1863 and served in army up to July 15th 1864 I was then detailed to work making shoes for the army in Atlanta Ga. I also made boots for the army a part of the time. I was sent on detail duty by Col "W C Wright of Co A Wright Battalion on July 15th 1864 and served in that capacity until the end of the war, and was at the surrender at Greensboro Ga in 1865

Slater <sup>Pr</sup> Prinnall

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of August 1901

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary  
of Fulton County

Georgia Fulton County }

I, Calvin W Bruce of said State and County having been present as a witness in support of the application

*Lytle Pressnell*

Pressnell, Lytle                      1901                      Fulton  
NAME                      YEAR                      COUNTY

1820 December 23rd. North Carolina  
Resident of Ga. since 1837.

Early part of 1865 April 8th. or 10th.  
served until July 18th. 1864 when detailed.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. <sup>and</sup> Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.  
Co. A, Captain William Campbell-Wright's Battalion.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

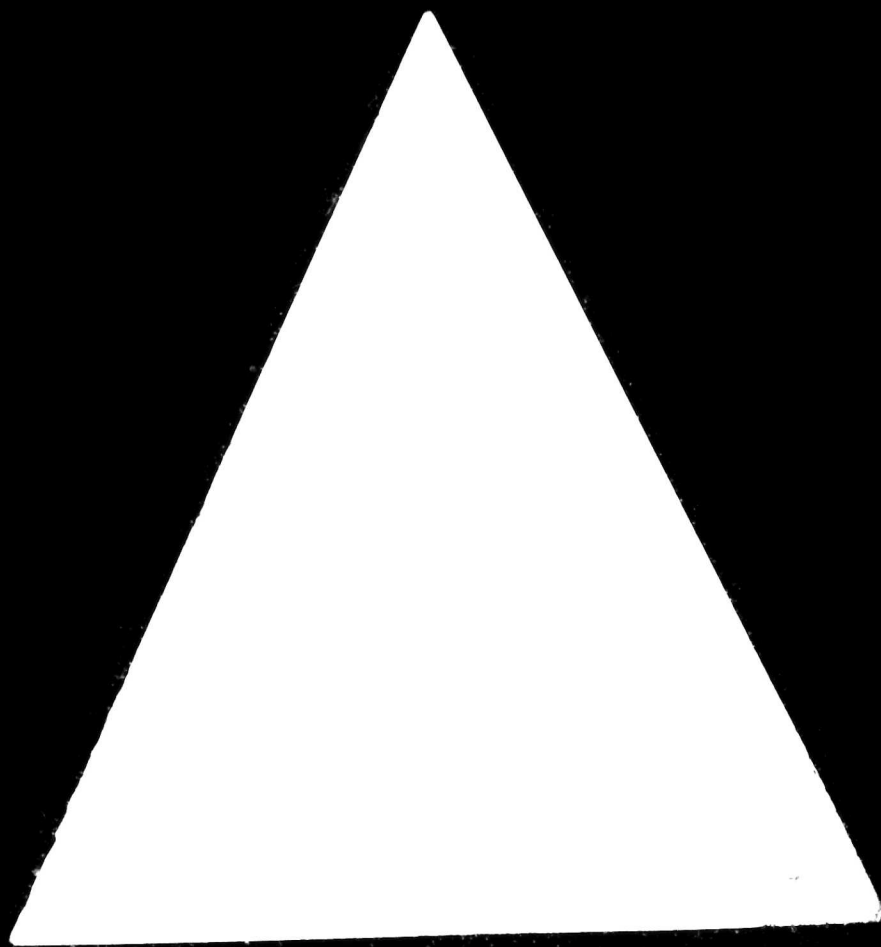
1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

1864 was detailed to shoe shop by Col. Wright, in Atlanta, Ga.

of Lytle Pressnell for pension under  
Section 1254 of the Code desir to amend  
my testimony in his behalf  
I indicated in Co A Wright Battalion  
at the time the aforesaid Lytle Pressnell  
did and served with him up to July  
15th 1864 and saw him several times  
after that date with his command

B. W. Buice  
Sworn to and subscribed to before me  
this 12th day of August 1901.  
John R. Williams  
Ordinary  
of Fulton County



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pensions allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1896.

Executed in presence of

E Preston  
779 market

affirmed  
Richard Johnson  
No. 764

Preston, E. H.  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
Fulton Co.  
1895.

Name Richard H. Preston

County Fulton

Ground Paralysis, Muscular atrophy  
general physical debility.

July 1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

Affirmed  
H

Geo. W. Hartwell, State Printer, Albany

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *William H. Preston Fulton County Ga*

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Fulton Ga. About my life*

3. When and where were you born? *Sept 4, 1840 in Dutchess Co. Ga.*

4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*

5. When and where did you enlist? *August 1864 Macon Ga.*

6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. D. 1st Ga.*

7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *During the war*

8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *None*

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *From beginning to end*

10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Discharged in hospital at time*

11. What is your present occupation? *Shoe repairing*

12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Scarcely anything*

13. What has been your occupation since 1866? *Various 5 years, Union then ran forage for Union*

14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *One hundred dollars, very little of any thing*

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Same*

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Second*

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Shack*

*operating for 10 years in 1880 had paralysis in 1870 and has been affected with same ever since*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None*

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County, None*

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By the Charity of others*

22. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Little picking work the winter to work*

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *I don't know, my income amounted to nothing*

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Stried to do such peddling for 10 years could get nothing for it*

25. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

26. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

27. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

28. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

29. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

30. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *None*

E. Preston  
779 market

affidavit  
of  
William H. Preston  
County of Fulton  
Ga.  
1895.

Richard Johnson,  
Secretary Executive Department

affidavit

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

W. L. Galloway Ordinary

of

Fulton

County.

E. H. Preston

Applicant.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Buth County

B. A. Collier

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Elisha H. Preston for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. A. Collier, Indian Spring Butte County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Elisha H. Preston, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Yes, 33 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Confederate Army. I served with him in same command.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Yorktown Va. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Co. D.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? From date of enlistment till close of war.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

B. A. Collier

Applicant returns

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me

Dr. H. H. Howell

and

James M. H. Gaston, Jr., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Mr. E. H. Preston, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He suffers from incontinence of urine, diurnal and nocturnal, with all the symptoms of stone in the bladder, and has been and is still, practically paralyzed.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

W. L. Galloway

Ordinary

J. M. H. Gaston, Jr. D. H. Howell, M.D.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Galloway, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E. H. Preston

resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. L. Galloway, J. M. H. Gaston, Jr. & D. H. Howell are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893,

dollars of property, and in 1894,

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

W. L. Galloway

Ordinary

of

Fulton

County.

### NOTE

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witnesses you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Fulton Co.  
Preston, Glasha H.*

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *82*

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *E. H. Preston*

County *Fulton*

*May 12* 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appet*

BY W. J. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

*Director E. H.  
Fulton Co.*

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *428*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *E. H. Preston*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/2*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appet*

BY W. J. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. H. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1840; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company D, of 6 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Stone in the bladder partially paralyzed

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of January 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. H. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th

day of January 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. H. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1840; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 6 th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Stone in the bladder & partially paralyzed

that his property consists of the following items       

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. H. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of January 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(1. S.)

CODE JEO 1204.

(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 55-6

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name E. H. Preston  
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 677A

Preston, E. H.  
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 174

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 411

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name E. H. Preston  
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 677A

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

(1. S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears E. H. Preston of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1840 day of Jan 1840, that he is 59 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 6th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic trouble, partial paralysis

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 8 day of Jan, 1899, E. H. Preston

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. H. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan, 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. H. Preston of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1840 day of Jan 1840, that he is 61 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 6th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic trouble

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 10th day of Jan, 1900, E. H. Preston

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. H. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th

day of Jan, 1900.



John R. Williamson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Ernest W. Lindsey*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *158*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *E. F. Preston*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan'y 15* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. H.*

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON

County.

Personally appears

*E. H. Preston*

of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1840; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 Years* in Company *S*, of *6*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: "*Bladder trouble*"

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Preston*

15 day of *May*

1900.

*W. H. Hulsey*

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. H. Preston* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of *May*

1900.



Ordinary

FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *E. W. Preston*

hereby authorize *My wife*

*Frances B. Preston*

of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

*Me*

at *Atlanta Ga*

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *3* day of *January* 1902.

*E. W. Preston*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*John W. Lindsey*  
*Attorney*

*Preston, E. W.*  
*Fulton Co.*

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

No. *230*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *E. W. Preston*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *6th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*444* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears E. A. Preston of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1890; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company D of 6th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Bladder trouble

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901 E. A. Preston

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John S. Williams

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, E. H. Preston hereby authorize Francis  
Preston of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that be remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 19th day of January, 1903.

E. H. Preston [L. S.]

Expected in presence of

John P. W. Harrison

Preston E. H.  
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.

SEEK THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED  
20 JAN 25 1904

No. 307

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name E. H. Preston

County Fulton

Co. D Regiment 6th

Wm

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

1/21

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Francis Preston

Geo. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears E. H. Preston of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 10, of 6th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of  Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton, county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. H. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES



George Gordon Hardy

Answer for Chinese

What probability of life or income has the applicant?

There is a young man for to open a female school here in  
Glasgow & school his name must be known to you as a teacher

at present the Commission is applying to the Government and the State for the necessary funds to carry out the work.

to the right and left of the same.

is the only one remarkable to note the urinary bladder, prostate and is partially paralyzed.

Is a person unable to support himself by labor of any sort of body?

Account of his physical condition.

has been reported during the years of 1892 & 1894

in the shape of letters and by what little he could make meaning  
there.

That portion of his collection for these two years was sent from his own  
 laboratory.

Very little, not to \$1000 p/3. - he had no income except that he got from his shoe mending business.

Under full and complete statement of applicant, showed condition that  
entitled him to a pension under Act of Dec 15, 1899.

His 75 years old, weak and feeble by age, he is partially paralyzed in legs arms & body he has difficulty in getting up when sitting down. In walking the muscles, hand & muscles in right arm shot off. And spinal troubles abounded.

What interest can you in the recovery of a person by the application  
~~some whatever~~

acted before on this

\_\_\_\_\_

**STATE OF GEORGIA—Dale County.**  
**COURT OF ORDINARY**  
**And of PROBATE.**  
**J. F. CARMICHAEL, Ordinary and Judge.**  
**TERMS—First Monday in each Month.**

*Office of The Ordinary,*

Jackson, Ga.,

489

Georgia, Bretts County.

I, J. F. Carmichael, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that B. A. Collier, Witness for E. H. Preston appeared for judgment under Act approved Decr, 15<sup>th</sup> 1894, is of trustworthy Character and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further Certify that before answering the foregoing questions, this being attached thereto, the said witness took the oath prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to him before same was signed.

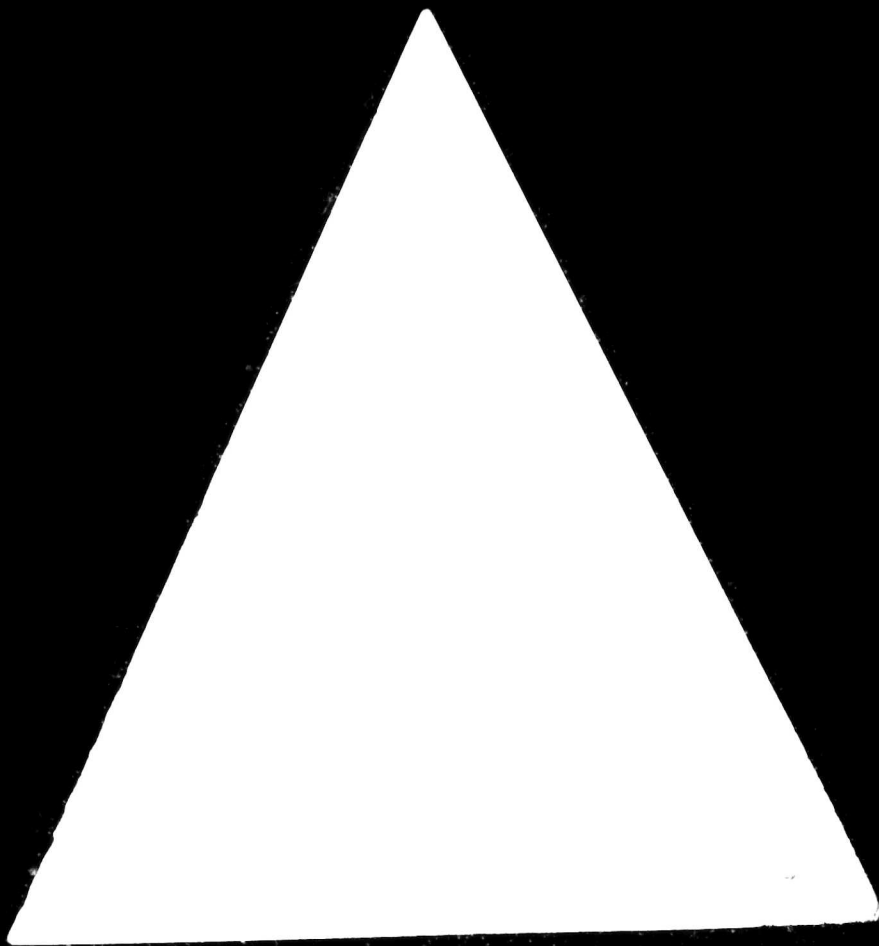
Witness my hand and seal this  
the 16. day of April, 1895;  
J. F. Carmichael  
Ordinary

J. F. Carmichael  
Ordinance

ordinary.

Butts County, Ga.

15 What extent has you on the recovery of a person by the application  
of the Whaler  
to the person  
of the person



*Preston J. M.  
Fulton County*

CODE 250, 1884.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *✓ 28*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.**

Name

*J. M. Preston*

County

*Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 17*

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*A. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Confined*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 1st, of 16th Regiment of Ark. Infy, that his physical condition is as follows:

no property

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_

1st day of July, 1900, by \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. M. Mason Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17

day of July, 1900.

Ordinary W. M. Mason Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 109

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name John W. Lindsey

County Fulton

Co. H Regiment

16-3

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

114

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*See data*

Preston J. M.  
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 44

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. M. Preston

County

Co. H Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*See data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860 that he is 75 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16 of 16 th Regiment of Vol. Infy; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of no property Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Jan, 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan, 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Preston of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860 that he is 54 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16 of 16 th Regiment of Pa. Sale; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of no property Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no property Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan, 1907.

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN, 1907.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Preston, J. M.*  
*Emmett County*

COOP SECTION 14

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 409

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *J. M. Preston*  
County *Emmett*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRISON, ATLANTA

*no d & t*

For Applicants heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Linton* County.

Personally appears *J. M. Preston* of *Linton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *May* 18 *60*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *H* of *16th* Regiment of *Vol infy*; that his physical condition is as follows.

*He property*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Linton* County been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *12* day of *May* 1901.

*John R. Wickham* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Linton* County.

I, *John R. Wickham* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Preston* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12*

day of *May* 1901.



*John R. Wickham* Ordinary *Linton* County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Preston, J. M.*  
*Fulton County*  
CODE SECTION 134  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 133

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name *J M Preston*

County

Co. *16* Regiment *16th*

*Bat Vol Infy 1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/20* 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J M*

Gen. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No data*

*Preston, J. M.*  
*Fulton Co*

CODE SECTION 134  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 172

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name *J M Preston*

County

Co. *16* Regiment *16th*

*Bat Vol Infy 1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/20* 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J M*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*No data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears J M Preston of Section  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860; that he is 76 years old and  
by occupation a Fanner; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States ( or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ ) during the war between  
States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 46, of 16 th Regiment  
of Batt Vols regt 16; that his physical condition is as  
follows : \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of ..... Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ county been allowed a pension for the year 1\_\_\_\_\_.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 day of JAN 24 1903 1903.

### Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, John B. Henderson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Preston  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this  
day of JAN 20 1903 2 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Polton. County**

Personally appears J M Preston of  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860 that he is 44 years old and  
by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16, of 16 Batt  
of 4th Inf Reg Batt  
that his physical condition is as  
follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Idaho Idaho County been allowed a pension for the year 1 903 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 Day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

1199012011. County.

I, John R. Williams, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1964  
day of 1964

O-d:uáp(

Full, County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE. - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1924



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 103

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *J. M. Preston*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *A* Regiment *10th Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. M. Preston*

THE FARMERS' TRUST AND SAVINGS CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

*Preston, J. M.  
Fulton County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2674

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *J. M. Preston*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *A* Regiment *10th Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. M. Preston*

THE FARMERS' TRUST AND SAVINGS CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16 of 16th Batt Regiment of Pa. Inf. + Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of        County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Preston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Preston of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all his life day of 18; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16 of 16th Batt Regiment of Pa. Inf. + Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of        County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Preston Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Preston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
I, John B. Wiedman Ordinary of said county, do certify  
that I personally know Mary Hester, the applicant, and that  
she is the lawful widow of J. M. Hester, and was on  
the Indigent Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was  
paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1908, and at the time  
of his death on the 18 day of November 1908, there was  
due to him and unpaid his Pension of fifteen dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know George Johnson, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.  
Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of Dec 1908  
John B. Wiedman Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Preston, S. M.  
Attest  
Fulton County  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
190\_\_\_\_  
Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Soldier  
Under Act 1891.  
Mr. Mary Hester  
Widow of J. M. Hester  
of County Fulton  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Vols. \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved and Paid  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
1901

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my  
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190\_\_\_\_ through my deceased husband  
\_\_\_\_\_, who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension  
Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ for 190\_\_\_\_.  
Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.  
Attested before me: \_\_\_\_\_

# APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Mary A. Preston of said county after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Preston who was duly enrolled as a old Soldier, Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of \$4.00 Dollars from Fulton county for 1908, and that the said J. M. Preston died in Fulton county on the 28 day of November 1908, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$16.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1908. Applicant further swears that she married the said

J. M. Preston on the 21 day of April 1888, in Cobb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Dec 1908  
John W. Crekin ORDINARY } Mary A. Preston [L.S.]  
Fulton County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County, George F. Johnson

Personally before me come G. F. Johnson, who on oath says that he knew J. M. Preston while in life and that he knows That Mrs. Mary A. Preston the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. M. Preston and Mary A. Preston were in due form of law married in the county of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 21st day of April 1888, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 28 day of November 1908, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Dec 1908  
John W. Crekin ORDINARY } George F. Johnson P. H. C.  
Fulton County.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.  
 2nd.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

NAME **Swanson, J H**

YEAR

**1900**

COUNTY

**Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

**Resides in Georgia continuously since 1900**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

**Co H 24th 2nd Infantry**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

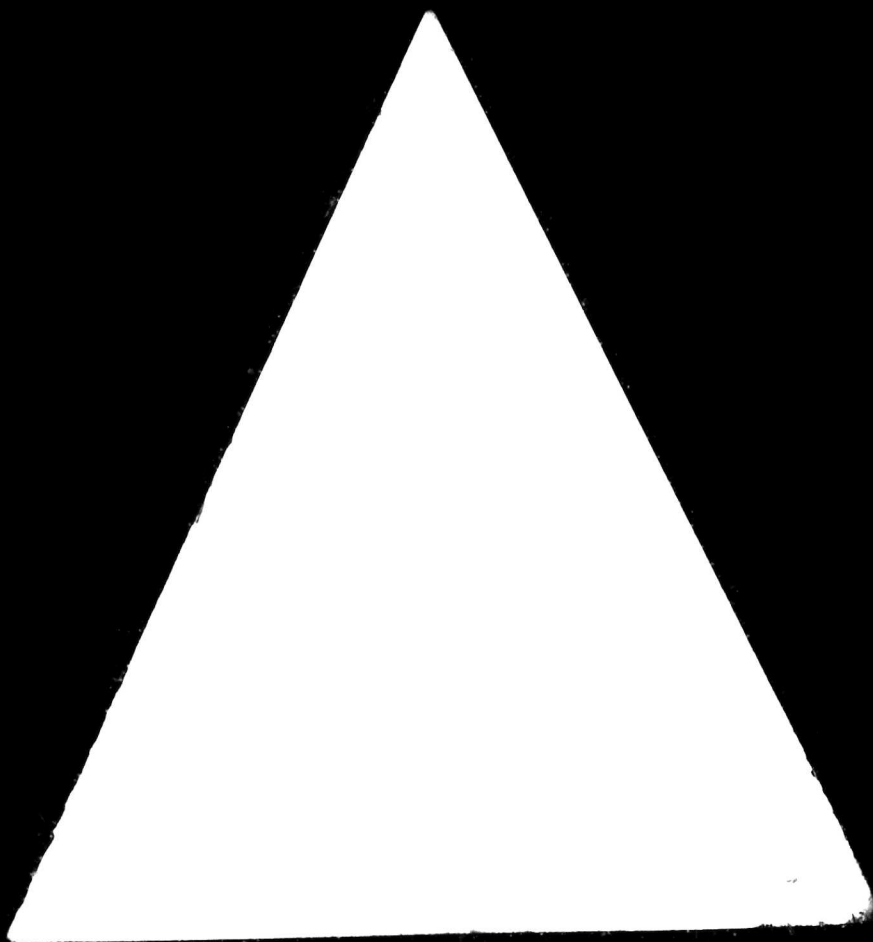
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.





# ATTIDAVIT FOR THREE HINDREDS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came. J. F. Beck  
COUNTY OF Fulton } Mary F. Huston and  
George F. Johnson known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary F. Huston  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of J. F. Beck  
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the  
28 day of November 1908, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 21 day of April 1888, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 25 day of January 1840  
With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism and Cal  
age  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? none  
What has she in her possession and control now? nothing  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By the help of her  
Son  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for J. F. Beck  
Geo. F. Johnson  
Mary F. Johnson  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of August, 1909  
John R. Wicks  
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

## PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. F. Beck  
and A. Dawson } both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Mary F. Huston  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) Acute and Sub Acute  
Rheumatism. Laming her in her feet  
hands and her back and feet  
well, to such an extent that she is  
rendered unable to do any work  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of August, 1909  
J. F. Beck  
A. Dawson John R. Wicks  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John R. Wicks Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary F. Huston  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to  
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-  
tinuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and has not lived out  
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. F. Beck  
Geo. F. Johnson and Mary F. Johnson  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith  
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was  
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 25th  
day of August, 190\_\_\_\_

John R. Wicks  
Ordinary.

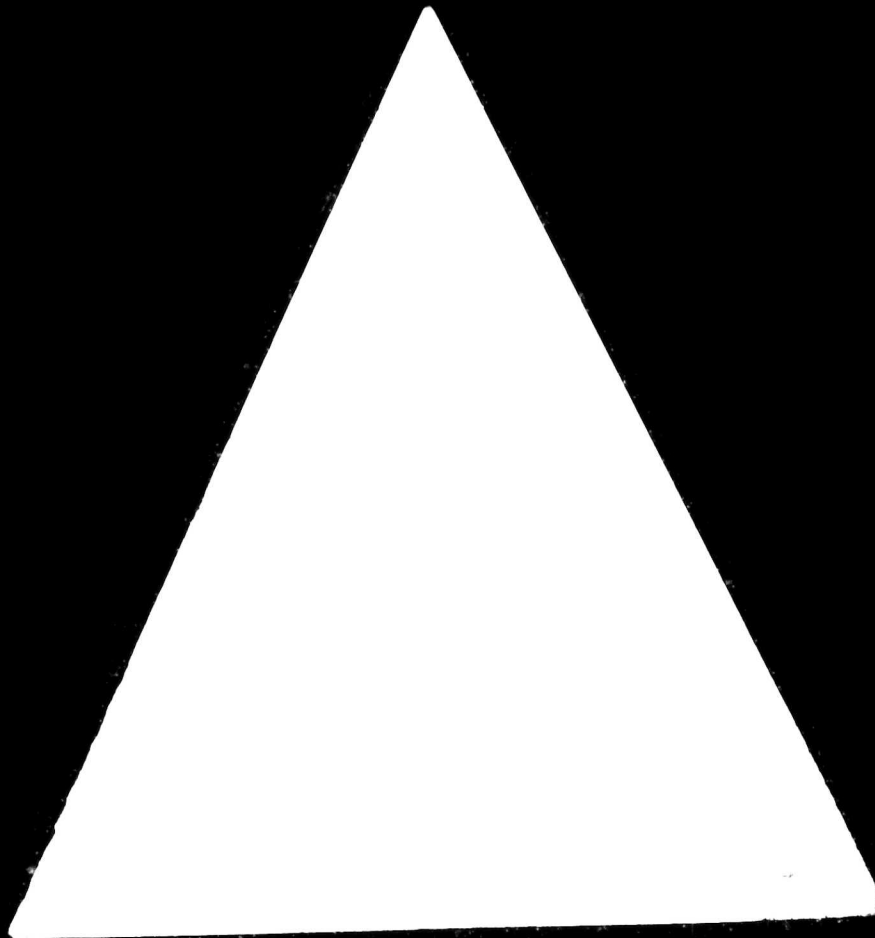
{ SEAL }

## NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Witness my hand and seal the second day of June 1864.



*Warrant No. 1207*  
*out of office*  
No. 1207

**INDIGENT PENSION  
1903.**

Name Edmond  
County Spalding  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Prisons

WARRANT HANDED TO  
ERO 1930

Ordinary will write Name of Prisoner, County and Residence for each application.  
John W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

*1207*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County \_\_\_\_\_

I \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

James W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post-office)  
*James W. Lindsey, Emporia, Fulton Co. Ga. 376 White Street*
- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
*Have been a resident of Georgia since 1841*
- When and where were you born?  
*Marion County, Ga. Nov. 15, 1841*
- When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
*Enlisted in March 1862 at Atlanta, Ga. in Captain's Battery, 1st Ga. Col. of Infantry, and about 6 mos. in the 1st Ga. Col. of Infantry, 6th to Regt.*
- How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
*9 mos. in the 1st Ga. Col. of Infantry, and was discharged on 9th day of April 1865 - my collection surrendered.*
- When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
*As above mentioned on the 9th day of April 1865 - my collection surrendered.*
- Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
*Yes*
- If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
*As above mentioned I was present when command surrendered.*
- How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*Nothing*
- What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*That of a Carpenter*
- Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
*Blindness and poverty*
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*Lost a vision of my eyes after the war and since then in the 1st day of April 1865 and as a result of same am totally blind and cannot do any physical work*
- What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
*None*
- What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?  
*That no property for years mentioned and have disposed of same*
- In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*Resided in Fulton Co. and paid taxes in that county for years mentioned*
- How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
*By my own labor as a Carpenter*
- How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*Left as a result but could not pay*
- What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*My occupation was that of a Carpenter for years mentioned. Left no salary.*
- Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?  
*Have a wife and 3 children. My wife has no property. Two daughters married. My son is married. My son is married.*
- Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
*Am receiving no pension.*
- Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
*Have made no application*
- How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
*Have made one application for pension since now.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

*John W. Lindsey*  
Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

*James W. Lindsey*  
Applicant.

Every question must be answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Ed L. Mobley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of George W. Presnell for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Ed L. Mobley 46 Lomberson St. (West End) Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with George W. Presnell, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 576 Whitfield St. Atlanta Ga - all his life
4. Where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co. C 9th Ga Inf. Army - was there when I joined in 1863
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same Co. 9th Ga Inf.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from 1863 until 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Appomattox Apr 9 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? Present
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
11. What authority he left? Commander How do you know all of this? I was present and member of same command

12. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have never known of any
13. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know of none

14. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I know of

15. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter suffering from effects of Paralysis

16. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, unable by cause of Paralysis

17. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Own labor

18. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? all

19. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Physical inability to labor

20. With whom does family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Three children - none of any property - do not know of any earning capacity

21. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? only comradeship

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of October, 1902. Ed L. Mobley Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. C. White and Dr. H. H. Brantly, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully George W. Presnell, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is crippled by reason of a stroke of Paralysis involving his entire right side, and the entire muscular system of that side is so weakened as to greatly impair his capacity for labor, and coupled with the danger of another stroke that might result from active exertion, makes it impossible for him to earn a living from his own labor, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of January, 1903. John P. Overman Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John P. Overman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant George W. Presnell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 1890, and that the witnesses, viz.: Ed L. Mobley

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

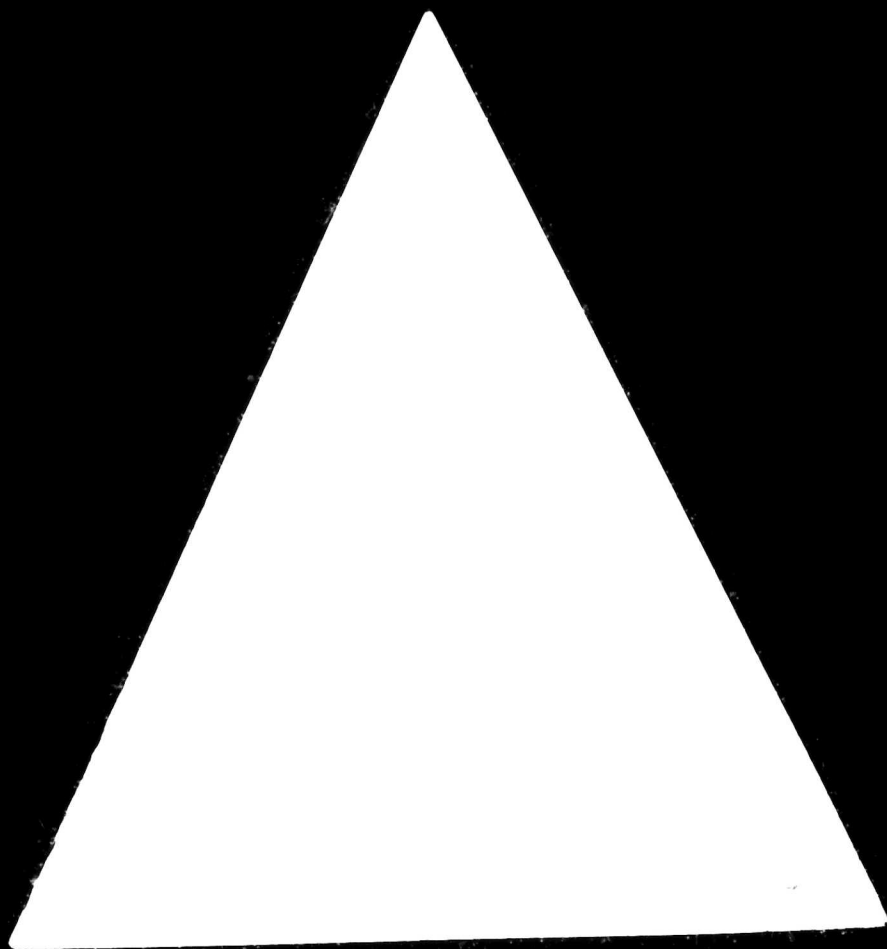
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 0 Dollars of property, and in 1900 0 Dollars of property, in 1901 0 Dollars of property, in 1902 0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of January, 1903. John P. Overman Ordinary of Fulton County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and attest the execution of the proof as above set out.



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Julia*  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Julia A. Price*  
of *Hulston*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of *Julia A. Price*  
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*April* day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:  
[ 1 S ]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige

to



*Price, Julia A.*  
*Hulston County*

1891.  
*To Jasper Co 1892*  
*No. 1057*

## Widows' Pension

PAID TO  
*Julia A. Price*  
OF  
*Hulston* COUNTY

\$100.00.

Warrant issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

*E J 3*

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Hull* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

*Julia A. Price*  
of *Hull*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

*W. S. Alabaster*

of *Hull* County,

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *April* day of *1891*

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by me at

, and oblige,



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

*Julia A. Price*  
OF *Hull* County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

W. S. Alabaster, State Printer, Atlanta.

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Hull*

County of *Hull*

Mrs. *Julia A. Price*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *John B. Price*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *E*, of the

*53* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *1st* day of *May*, 1862, and was in the

*Confederate* Army up to *July 14*, 1862. That while in the

Army, he was the *24th* day of *July*, 1862, (See Note No. 1)

*he died in the service in the army of the Confederate States from Brain fever contracted in service in the service of John B. Price died near Richmond, Virginia at or near which place the Contracted said disease*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *15*th day of *September*, 1867, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *15*th day of *September*, 1867; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending Februar, 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*8th* day of *April*, 1891.

*W. S. Alabaster*,  
Ordinary.

*Julia A. Price*

NOTE: State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Newton*  
*G. W. Branch R. H. Thompson John H. Harris*  
 in and for said County, witnesses  
 and *John B. Price*  
 (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. *Julia Price* of the County of *Fulton*  
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *John B. Price*, who was a soldier in  
 Company *E* of the *89th* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
 about the *30th* day of *May* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:  
*from disease in field hospital or sick camp*

We further swear that Mrs. *Julia Price* was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
*Fulton* County of the State of Georgia

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
*15th* day of *April* 1891.

*Joe M. Belcher*  
 Ordinary.

*Lt. D. H. Ward Capt. Co 'E' 33rd Ga. Regt.*  
*R. H. Thompson, 83 " " "*

*John P. Harris*  
*2nd Supt. 33rd Ga. Regt.*

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary  
 in and for said County of *Fulton*  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Julia A. Price*  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
*22nd* day of *April* 1891.



*W. L. Leachman*  
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

Georgia

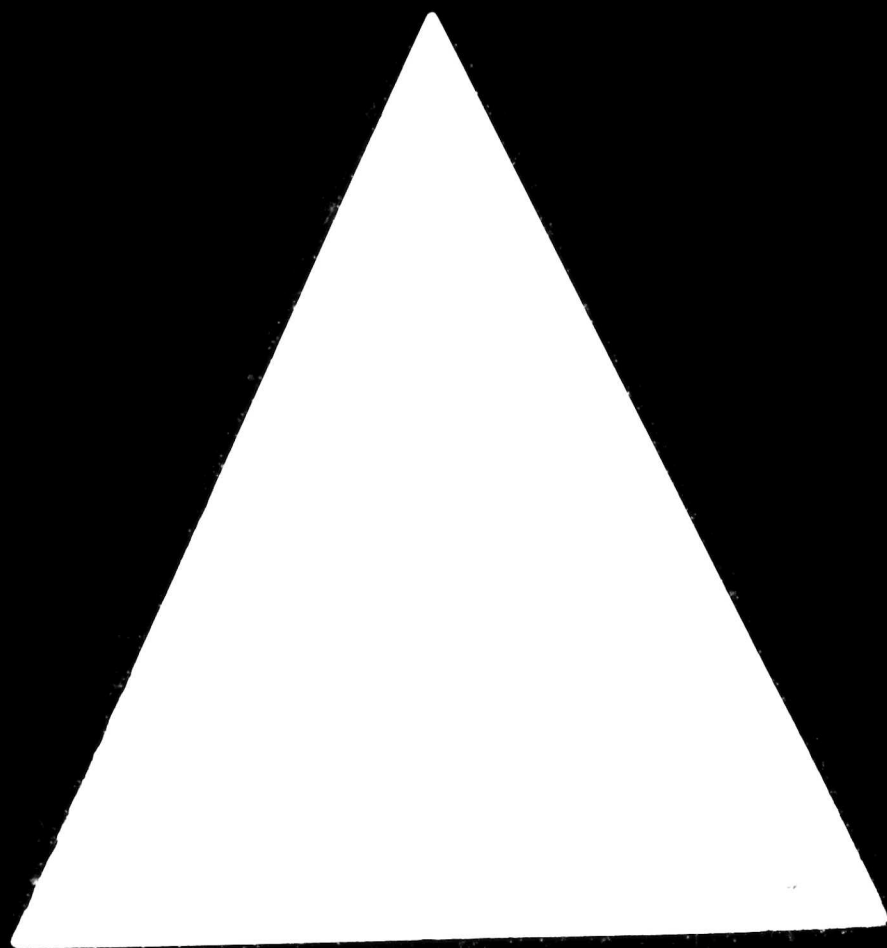
Newton County, I, Jas. M. Belcher Ordinary  
in and for said County, certify  
that Julia A. Price was the wife  
of John Price that she lived  
in this County during Twinden  
and I am informed that she now  
lives in Fulton County, Ga.

I also certify that the witnesses  
who made affidavit are truthful  
reliable and reputable citizens.

Given under my hand & seal

this April 18th 1891

Jas. M. Belcher  
Ordinary



Price J. J.  
Fulton County

No.

1901

Do Douglas Co. 1901  
INDIGENT PENSION,

1901.

Name

County

Co. E 2nd Regt.

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/1-1902  
2/2/05

Pension Service

It seems that applicant has no other source of income, and is engaged in military service. The pension is the only source of income, and no age is given as to the ordinary use of family earnings. The pension is paid to increase other earnings, and is paid where no earnings are received from any source, and none can be made.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Douglas Co. 1901

County.

I, J. J. Price, of Douglas Co. do hereby authorize

me

Witness my hand and seal, this

5

th day of August

1901

[L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Douglas County.

I, J. J. Price, hereby authorize J. A. Patton to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me

at Lithia Springs Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of August 1905 [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

J. J. Price

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Questions for Applicant.

Fulton County.

I, J. J. Price, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his name, and being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
M. J. Price, Chattahoochee Post Office, Fulton County, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? was borned in Georgia, have since lived in said state.
3. When and where were you born? Port Chitney, Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? in Co. E, 38th, 1st Regt. Georgia Infantry, April 1864, and was discharged, April 1865
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about thirteen months

When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and disbanded? at Albany, Georgia, May 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes
8. If so, present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I continued with my company and regiment until discharged
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own vocation or labor? Nothing at all
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? millinery and farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
my infirmity is of about three years, it caused by Rheumatism of the hip joints and lower limbs, which has made me unable to walk
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none at all
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing of any value at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then rent for taxation?  
resided in Cobb County until 1899, since in Fulton County
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900?  
by my family entirely
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? cannot tell, I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?  
had no employment
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? yes, my wife and three children, who are in cotton factory
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? yes

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? only one and the same of this

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of May 1905 J. J. Price Applicant.  
J. J. Price Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Pension office - 7-29-1902.

It seems that applicant has a family engaged in factory work, these earnings are the earnings of applicant. No age is given of self, by ordinary use of family earnings can make a support. Pensions are not paid to increase other earnings any paid where no earnings are found from any source, and none can be made.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

1901.

1902.

1903.

1904.

1905.

1906.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

Price, J. J.  
Fulton County

No. 1400

Is Douglas 176

INDIGENT PENSION

1901.

1902.

1903.

1904.

1905.

1906.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

W. A. LINDSEY

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant

and sign on back as indicated above

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

R. A. Bryan of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Price for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What are your names and where do you reside? Challahochu Fulton County
2. Are you acquainted with J. P. Price the applicant? if so, how long have you known him? Yes thirty five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Challahochu Sixty years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Cobb County Co. E. 2nd Ga. Reserves
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? thirteen months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? May 1865 at Albany Ga
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? May 1865 For what cause? Surrendered  
When did he leave his command? Surrendered  
By what authority he left? By being present in person How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None from long ago
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property, in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No - Nothing
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None - Suffering with Rheumatism
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, from general debility
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? None
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? General debility, loss of right forearm
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of May 1902, at Challahochu Fulton County, Georgia.  
John R. Williamson Ordinary.  
R. A. Bryan Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Mr. A. S. Tucker M.D. and J. P. Moore M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. P. Price, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

The applicant is suffering from Rheumatism of the hip joints and lower limbs the trouble is so severe that it renders him unable to follow any kind of occupation sufficient to make a support. The right leg is off one inch below the knee.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of May 1902, at Fulton County, Georgia.  
John R. Williamson Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. P. Price resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of June 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: R. A. Bryan

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 0 Dollars of property, and in 1900 0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of July 1902, at Fulton County, Georgia.  
John R. Williamson Ordinary.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

Douglas COUNTY.

J. I. Price of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)  
J. I. Price Georgia Douglas County Post Office Little Springs Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1843
3. When and where were you born? July 22nd 1843 in Holt Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1864 April at Marietta Ga Co E 2nd Regt Ga. Rifles
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 13 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Albany Ga May 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present when my company and Regiment surrendered
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Earning and mulling
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "Age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
about 12 years ago while engaged at a saw mill I had the misfortune to lose my right eye, it being complicated about 2 days after with the inflammation of the joints and loose limbs
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
In Holt and Butts
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By my family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about 75.00 I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
I had no employment
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes: 2nd wife, 2 children, 3rd wife on rented farm w/ the homestead & other property. oldest child will be 21 yrs in Oct. 1905 youngest child 19 yrs old.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? one Indigent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5th day of August 1905,

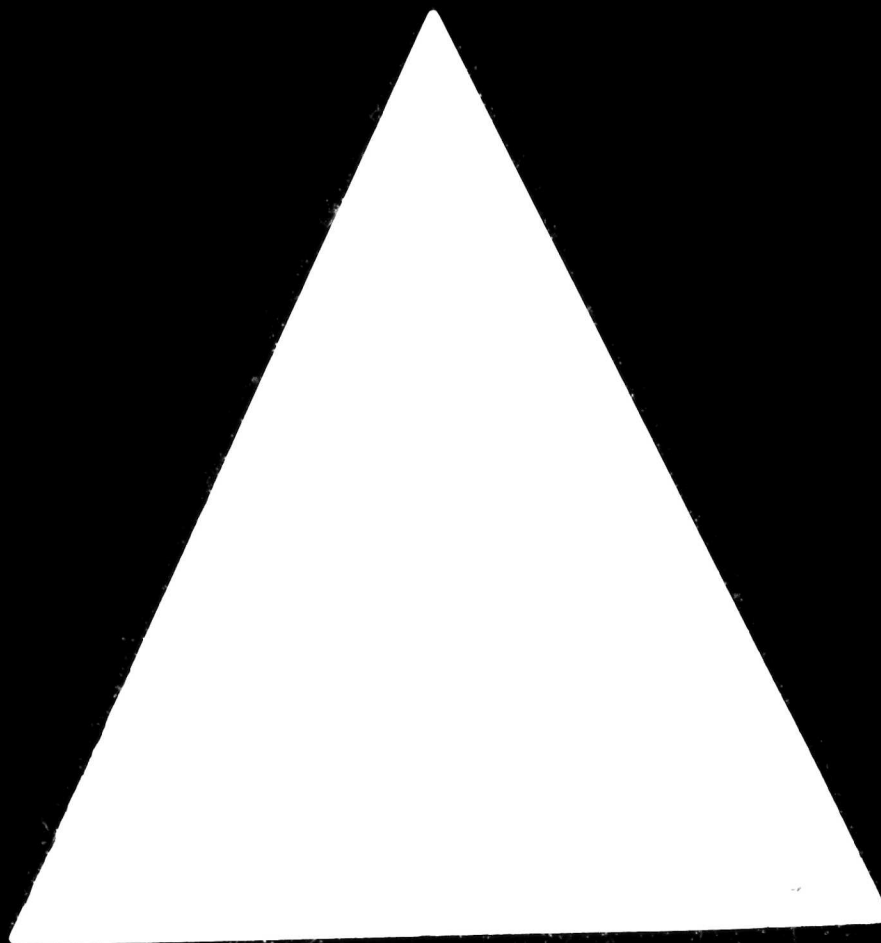
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

J. I. Price Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1903 } J. A. Pittsman  
J. A. Pittsman } mark Applicant.  
Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I, *Thos H. Jeffries*  
*Widow of Bruce*

(Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County  
 and was on the 4th November 1916, that I also know *Widow of Wiley*

~~Ordinary of said County~~, that both of them are now residents of said County and  
 were duly sworn by *me* the signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are credited, true,  
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *14* day of *Nov* 19*16*  
*Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary.  
 (SEAL.) *Fulton* County

NOTES 1. Before any question are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses  
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Affidavits shall be made in any language if the witness are intelligent.  
 3. Only widows who have been married to the deceased for at least one year prior to the date of his death are eligible.  
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by  
 such Ordinary.  
 5. Affidavits certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general  
 reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*

Name *Widow of Bruce*

Widow of *Widow of Bruce*

Company *9*

Regiment *1746*

Approved *John W. Lindsey*

*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*12-18-22*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*See Book*  
*Fuller*  
*OLD CLASS 1930*  
*County*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs James P Price the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know Mrs A Riley

Witness John Clark James P Price that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Nov 1911

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3 Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

PRICE, James J.  
Fulton Co.  
No. 100

# Widow's Pension

Under Act 1880 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs James P Price  
Widow of James P Price  
Company 9  
Regiment 17th U.S.  
Approved John W. Lindsey  
Commissioner of Pensions  
12-18-11

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Bldg. Pensions Co., State Prison, Atlanta.

## Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs James P Price of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs James P Price, Mount Sta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? March 9th, 1896
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 17th, 1866, Edgecombe Co. N.C.  
James P Price
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Enlisted April 25, 1862, Edgecombe Co North Carolina Co, 17th N.C. Regiment
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was He was returning from a foraging to his regiment
9. Where was his command when he left? Lickness
10. For what cause did he leave his command? Don't know
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? Don't know
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Near as remember to me
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? He was on his way back when he died
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command See above question
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
18. When and where did your first husband die? Edgecombe Co, North Carolina 26 9th
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart?
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9 day of Nov 1911  
John W Lindsey Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)



OK  
Price, J. J. (Mrs.)  
Fulton 61924

**Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos J. Jeffers Ordinary  
For *Wm J. Price*  
of *Fulton* County  
Old or New Class 1  
Died *Sept 1922* 1922  
Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid  
*Chas. J. Jeffers*  
1922  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

indexed ✓  
Paid

Georgia, Fulton County  
Personally appeared Mrs J. A. Riley, who first being sworn, say that she personally know James J. Price, who died in Edgecombe County N.C. Feb 7 1891  
She further swears that the said James J. Price and Mrs James J. Price were living together as husband and wife at the time of his death, and that the said Mrs James J. Price has not since remarried, and is now his dependent widow

Mrs. J. A. Riley, who  
sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
Nov 8-1922

Arthur R. Marbut 660

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

9-26-23

Atlanta, Ga., 1923

M. Miss Ella Price, Mrs. J. A. Riley

N. Decatur Rd.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Phone Ry 8014

AUTO AMBULANCE  
17 WEST CAIN STREET

Funeral expense of Mrs. Ella Bradley Price 9-10-23

Casket	\$250.00
Embalming & service	25.00
Hearse	15.00
Limousine	10.00
Home	2.00
P. B. Gloves	2.00
Paper notices	12.42

\$316.42

cr *funeraria* 10.00

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 26, 1923.

Personally appeared H. D. Bankston of Awtry & Lowndes Company who swears the above bill is for the funeral expenses of Mrs.

Ella B. (J.S.) Price.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept. 1923. *William R. Warburton* O.C. Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 10, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, *Fullton* County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *H.B. Bankston* of *Awtry & Lowndes Co* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knows *Mrs. Ella (J.S.) Price* of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Pension Roll of *Fullton* County at the time of death, which occurred in *Decatur* County, in this State, on the *26* day of *Sept* 1923, and that a Pension of *One Hundred* Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no ~~widow~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$306.42 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *26* day of *Sept* 1923

*William R. Warburton* Ordinary  
*Fullton* County

*H.B. Bankston* for  
*Awtry & Lowndes Co*

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fullton* County.

I, *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *H.B. Bankston*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know *Mrs. Ella Price* who is in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fullton* County, and was paid a Pension of *One Hundred* Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *26* day of *Sept* 1923

(SRAL)

*Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
*Fullton* County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioners died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.  
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.  
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.  
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid, etc.")  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of *\_\_\_\_\_* who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."  
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to the blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.  
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned in full to the Ordinary.  
7th. The Ordinary must pay out the money himself and take receipts.  
8th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
9th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
10th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
11th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
12th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
13th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
14th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
15th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
16th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
17th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
18th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
19th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
20th. The Ordinary must be sworn to by the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

1ST VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 2ND VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 3RD VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 4TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 5TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 6TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 7TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 8TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 9TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 10TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.



1ST VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 2ND VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 3RD VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 4TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 5TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 6TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 7TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 8TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 9TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.  
 10TH VICE-PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MR. JAMES H. HARRIS, JR., MEMPHIS, GA.

# United Daughters of the Confederacy

PRESIDENT-GENERAL  
 MRS. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER  
 550 WEST 114TH ST., NEW YORK CITY

Rocky Mount, N.C.

Nov. 3rd, 1922

My dear Mrs. Price:

This has indeed been a pleasure to me to do this but it has taken longer than I thought it would for the reason I thought all I would have to do was to send it to Mr. J. M. Outchin at Whitakers for he belonged to the same Co. and regiment but he waited a long time then returned it saying he could not remember a Jas. Price but he knew Joe Price well and he was a fine soldier. I know he was speaking about your husband but I would not wait to send it back again but if you want his affidavit then if I am right and they called Mr. Price Joe in the army I know if you will write to him he will send it.

If there is anything else I can do about it to help you please call on me and I will be so glad to serve you.

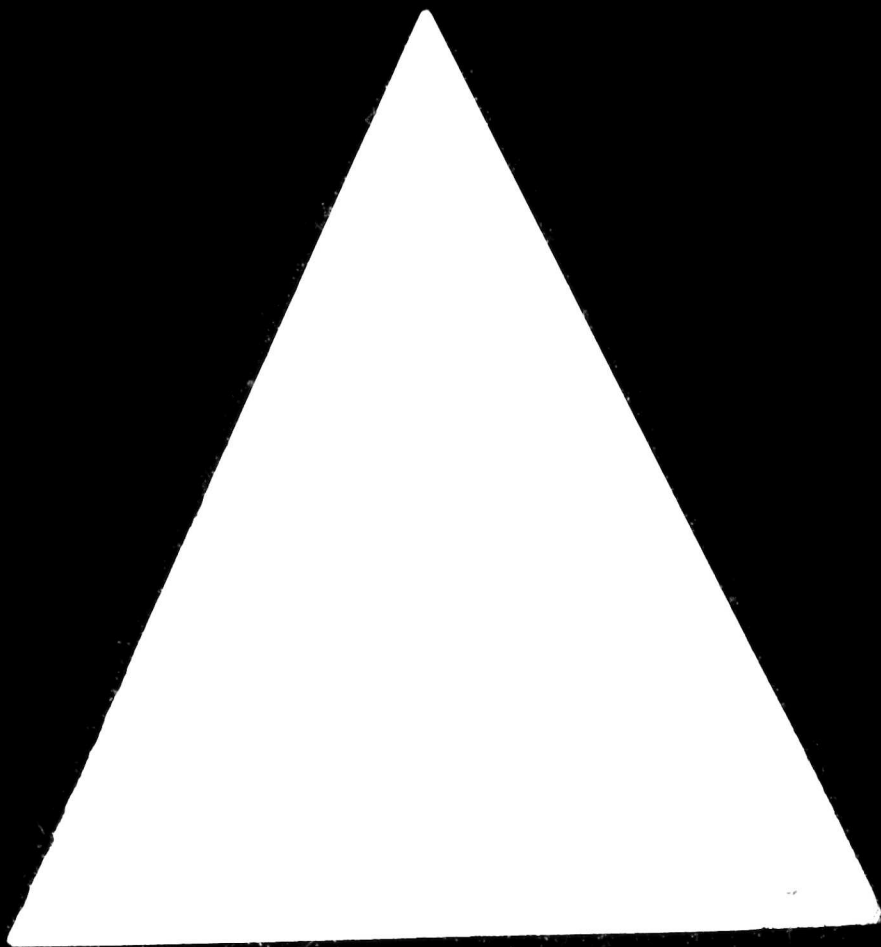
I was also delayed because I had to go to our State convention and while there was made State President and of course that delayed me some.

With love and best wishes for you and yours.

Sincerely,

Tempe Whitehead Holt.

Mrs. R. Philip Holt.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, J. M. Price,

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me by all means

My Special Power at the 11-

Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of January, 1898.

Executed in presence of

J. M. Price  
[S.]

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

J. M. Price

County

Fulton

Approved

5/11

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. M. Morrison

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/20/98



Fuller COUNTY.

1.

9 Mi. Pico  
Morrellmarina

whereby authorize

of Decatur Ga DeKalb County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Mr. J. Allard

*Mu & Atlantic*

99 Hyman St ~~at~~ at 710 17-

by *E. J. Press*

Witness my hand and seal this 18

day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

Mr. M. + Price [L.S.]  
made

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Tulston* County.

County, )  
I M Price

J. M. Bruce of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.)  
*J. M. C. Deane, Deane, La. Parish, St. No 304*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life*
3. When and where were you born? *Jackson county 1819*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1862 in the latter part of 62 Deane Co Company 18*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *for four eight ten month up to the close of the war*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *about 12 month - military duty*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *was discharged after I had the measles I was put at home as I could do nothing else*
8. What is your present occupation? *none*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *have been able to do only thing*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *the third is applicable in my case I am old and infirm and not able to do any thing any more with out a dollar or any thing in the way of aid and about 1865 and have been ever since the measles in 62 as above*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *I have nothing of my income*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I did not have any thing my self. My wife had a small estate which I lost and is now all gone and we have nothing*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Deane did not return any property for tax as is*
16. How were you supported during the years 1866 and 1867? *by some money my wife had then she has no money now*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About 10 dollars did not contribute anything by my own labor or income*
18. What was your employment during 1866 and 1867? What pay did you receive in each year? *have had no employment since 62 not able to do any thing*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have no family living with me have five sons & five daughters all of them are married this home is homestead*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *I am not*

**Every Question MUST be Answered**

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of May 1964

1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1898.

*I am his friend*

Applicant.

### ..... Ordinary

of Orain County.

304 Linden  
Princeton, N.J.

Price 1 M.

No. 3166

Fullton Co.

**INDIGENT PENSION**

**0601**

Name Jim Price

Fullers  
County

5/11. 1898.

**1898.**

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**

**Commissioner of Pensions**

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. 7000

11/20/11

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. V. Gillman of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Price for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
in Fulton County.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Price, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?  
for forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
he resides in Fulton County and has been in said County
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
from Fulton County, Georgia, K. 2nd Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
he served about 13 months until he was discharged by order of the Government for a term of 5 months
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
he has no property nor means whatever
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
he had no property of his own for many years and is very old and feeble and object of charity.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?  
no that I know of any goods that he has not
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
he is very old and feeble
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
he is very blind and is physically unable to do any kind of work.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897?  
I don't know but suppose he has been able to do any thing for several years.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
none
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?  
He is old and infirm not able to do any work at all it is supposed
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1898.

J. V. Gillman Witness.  
W. H. Ramsey Ordinary.  
Fulton County

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me Attorney and Chas. J. Ramsey, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. M. Price, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Age & general infirmity, renders him utterly unfit to perform any physical labor to support himself or family.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of January 1898.  
W. H. Ramsey Ordinary.

# ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Ramsey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Charles J. Ramsey resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15th day of August 1895 and that the witnesses, viz: J. V. Gillman

are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 none Dollars of property, and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of January 1898.  
W. H. Ramsey Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I,

J. M. Price

hereby authorize

W. H. Harrison

of

De Kalb County, Georgia

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me

at Atlanta, Ga.

by hand

Witness my hand and seal this

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1898.

Executed in presence of

Edgar A. Orr,

J. M. Price

(L. S.)

Justice of the Peace,

Fulton County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

County

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

CODE REG. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 357

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

J. M. Price

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/19

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. H. Hulsey and W. M. Hulsey, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mr. J. M. Price, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Mr. Price is 78 yrs old and is suffering from general debility. He is confined to his bed with the time he can walk only with the help of a stick and is unable to do any work.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of Dec 1898.

Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, W. H. Hulsey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. M. Price resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1890.

and that the witnesses, viz: W. M. Hulsey and W. M. Hulsey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars of property and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of May 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears J. M. Price of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth day of 1819; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 mos in Company K, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898 8

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9 day of May 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Proctor & M.  
Fulton County*

COPIES HERE, 1254.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1210

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name

*C. M. Price*

County

FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

*for 73* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

*MA*

JOHN. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

*No data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears J. M. Price of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of April 1899; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 Mos in Company H, of 22d Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_

22 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary

FULTON

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

hereby authorize

of

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Price

hereby authorize

Mr. M. E. Price

Fulton County

to receive and accept for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at

at my home

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1901.

J. M. Price

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

N. W. Hopkins J. O.

For Those Already Enrolled.

342

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. M. Price  
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

app

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 data

Price J. M.  
Fulton Co.

Once Received 1901.  
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. 112

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. M. Price

County Fulton

Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd GA

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Price J. M.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

110 data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears

John Price of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1872, that he is 22 years old and by occupation a Miller that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company 18 of 28th Regiment of Pa. that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of January 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John Price of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1872; that he is 22 years old and by occupation a Miller that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company 18 of 28th Regiment of Pa. that his physical condition is as follows:

Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th 1894 and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 11th day of January 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.